FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 370 Maple Avenue W

Suite 4

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Vienna | VA | 22180-5615

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** C C00548420

3. IS THIS REPORT ☐ NEW (N) **OR** ☒ AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4)
- ☐ May 20 (M5)
- ☐ Jun 20 (M6)
- ☐ Jul 20 (M7)
- ☐ Aug 20 (M8)
- ☐ Sep 20 (M9)
- ☐ Oct 20 (M10)
- ☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R) ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

(d) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the: ☒ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on 11 / 04 / 2014 in the State of NC

5. Covering Period 10 / 16 / 2014 through 11 / 24 / 2014

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Robert H. Frank

Signature of Treasurer *Robert H. Frank* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date 02 / 23 / 2015

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3X
Rev. 12/2004

FE6AN026

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: 10/16/2014 To: 11/24/2014

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2014		277531.4
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	328128.11	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	1166978.44	10771086.55
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	1495106.55	11048617.95
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	1261213.52	10814724.92
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	233893.03	233893.03
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	661370.75	

☐ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 06/2004)

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: 10/16/2014 To: 11/24/2014

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	497300.81	497300.81
(ii) Unitemized	669677.63	10267694.21
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	1166978.44	10764995.02
(b) Political Party Committees	0	0
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0	0
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ▶	1166978.44	10764995.02
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0	0
13. All Loans Received	0	0
14. Loan Repayments Received	0	0
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0	39.95
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees	0	0
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0	6051.58
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0	0
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0	0
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))	0	0
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) ▶	1166978.44	10771086.55
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) ▶	1166978.44	10771086.55

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures: (a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4) (i) Federal Share	0	0
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0	0
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	1054942.56	10061211.47
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) ▶	1054942.56	10061211.47
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0	0
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	1250	2564.89
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0	531788
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0	0
26. Loan Repayments Made	0	0
27. Loans Made	0	0
28. Refunds of Contributions To: (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	205020.96	219160.56
(b) Political Party Committees	0	0
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0	0
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	205020.96	219160.56
29. Other Disbursements	0	0
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20)) (a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6) (i) Federal Share	0	0
(ii) "Levin" Share	0	0
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0	0
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) ▶	0	0
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	1261213.52	10814724.92
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31) ▶	1261213.52	10814724.92

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	1166978.44	10764995.02
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	205020.96	219160.56
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	961957.48	10545834.46
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	1054942.56	10061211.47
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0	39.95
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ▶	1054942.56	10061171.52

FEC MISCELLANEOUS TEXT RELATED TO A REPORT, SCHEDULE OR ITEMIZATION

Form/Schedule: **F3XA**
Transaction ID :

The Post-General Election report has been amended to correct and clarify the following items: (1) the outstanding debts increased by a total of $270,686.68. This was caused by inadvertently excluding debt due to ECG Data Center of $60.02, debt due to MDI Imaging & Mail of $12,365.72, debt due to Colortree Group, Inc. of $74,666.93, debt due to CP Direct of $64,666.77, and debt due to Progress Printing Plus of $118,927.24. (2) A consolidation of donor records has been performed to ensure that all itemized and unitemized contributions are appropriately reported. As a result of this consolidation, the itemized and unitemized contributions have been adjusted accordingly.

Form/Schedule:
Transaction ID:

Image# 15970284420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 7 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick R Ropko

Mailing Address 11631 St Andrews Circle

City: Princess Anne | State: MD | Zip Code: 21853-1052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 23169-293184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy Dowdy

Mailing Address 634 Fairfield Court

City: Orange Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-5700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rocal Properties | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315551-293190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tim K Petersen

Mailing Address 2602 Browning Drive

City: Lake Orion | State: MI | Zip Code: 48360-1816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315569-293208-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 8 OF 783

- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15
- [ ] 16
- [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elizabeth J Hand
Mailing Address 11 Garden Court
City: Verona
State: PA
Zip Code: 15147-3867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ret Teacher
Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 315606-293245-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Gibbs
Mailing Address 385 Apple River Court
City: Las Vegas
State: NV
Zip Code: 89148-2785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 315620-293259-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1001K

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ingram
Mailing Address 5049 Wornall Road Apt. 8C
City: Kansas City
State: MO
Zip Code: 64112-2530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334936-293368-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EP2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 9 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mildred M Cama

Mailing Address 57 Woodfield Drive

City: Webster | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-4220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Roch City Sch Dist - N Y | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 279

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335058-293187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C0202B

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jacqueline J Wilcox

Mailing Address 2829 Sumter Valley Circle

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-6874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335114-293199-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C0301B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Sarah A Morales

Mailing Address 1708 W Gastel Circle

City: Mission | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335182-293218-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

PC0071

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 10 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Catherine Sturm

Mailing Address 136 Sand Shore Road

City: Budd Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-1509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 363.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339214-293211-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence A Lenzi

Mailing Address PO Box 504

City: Montrose | State: AL | Zip Code: 36559-0504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347647-293177-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith A Rosenkotter

Mailing Address 4110 Terrace Circle

City: Grand Island | State: NE | Zip Code: 68803-6504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1093

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347660-293181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C0301D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wilma F Cole

Mailing Address 650 Whitney Court
Apt. 108

City: Gurnee | State: IL | Zip Code: 60031-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 216.12

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347691-293191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol M Hiskey

Mailing Address PO Box 3543
55100 S Circle Dr

City: Idyllwild | State: CA | Zip Code: 92549-3543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357729-293291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

BSR040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jessica Sudbrock

Mailing Address 13118 Winchester Avenue

City: Grandview | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359593-293248-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA2801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 12 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert T Jones

Mailing Address 6 Clow Road

City: Wolfeboro | State: NH | Zip Code: 03894-4103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359905-293182-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

B0202A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marceline B Tamayo

Mailing Address 29150 Del Monte Drive

City: Sun City | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-5806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Soc Worker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360194-293219-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

BSR040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl Dickhaus

Mailing Address 255 Ihle Drive

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238-6022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362066-293212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EP2004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 13 OF 783

- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15
- [ ] 16
- [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur H Weyrauch

Mailing Address 1549 Cedar Street

City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Retired Col

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 901.1

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362283-293234-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.14

C1001L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel A Rutt

Mailing Address 608 Hookanike Street

City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362306-293237-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1001J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms LaVonne McGee

Mailing Address 1856 Wade Court

City: Santa Maria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362487-293251-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 14 OF 783

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lois M Sells

Mailing Address 18170 US Highway 87 W

City: Adkins | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-2008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364153-293227-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Cusumano

Mailing Address PO Box 52

City: Strafford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03884-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249159-293620-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

BSB040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick B Wiggins

Mailing Address 3380 Fairgrove Court

City: Rochester Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48309-3991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315744-293383-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

CK0065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 15 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert P Brown Jr.

Mailing Address 1472 Camp Street

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-4244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Geophysicist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 430.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315751-293390-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norton Eastment Jr.

Mailing Address 3033 N Shingle Road

City: Shingle Springs | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Tutor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 395.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315773-293412-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas E Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 3175
1570 Dutch Hollow Rd

City: Lima | State: OH | Zip Code: 45807-0175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315791-293430-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 16 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wendell A Martin
Mailing Address 100 Chickering Lake Drive
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-3275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Batson-Cook Company | Occupation: Supervisor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 880

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 315804-293443-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Augustson
Mailing Address 26 De Silva Island Drive
City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NPB Financial Group LLC | Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1140

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 315809-293448-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Johnston
Mailing Address 7272 Fox Den Court
City: Pickerington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43147-9019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J&D Home Improvement | Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 362

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 315815-293452-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16
EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 136.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284430

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 17 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Johnston
Mailing Address 7272 Fox Den Court
City: Pickerington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43147-9019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J&D Home Improvement
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 362

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 315815-293453-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16
EA1301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Johnston
Mailing Address 7272 Fox Den Court
City: Pickerington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43147-9019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J&D Home Improvement
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 362

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 315815-293454-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Dickey
Mailing Address 2317 Sul Ross Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2610

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 315821-293460-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 256.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Plambeck
Mailing Address 17095 W Highway 6
City: Kenesaw | State: NE | Zip Code: 68956-1683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 580

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 315825-293464-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Victor Maslov
Mailing Address 87 Shore Drive
City: Nottingham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03290-4946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Tech Writer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 315828-293467-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin Torborg
Mailing Address 23536 193rd Avenue
City: Richmond | State: MN | Zip Code: 56368-8323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 315834-293473-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CK0065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 19 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth M Truesdale

Mailing Address 16 Crystal Springs Drive

City: Lexington | State: SC | Zip Code: 29073-8107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 271

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315847-293484-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth M Truesdale

Mailing Address 16 Crystal Springs Drive

City: Lexington | State: SC | Zip Code: 29073-8107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 271

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315847-293485-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C0901J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth M Truesdale

Mailing Address 16 Crystal Springs Drive

City: Lexington | State: SC | Zip Code: 29073-8107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 271

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315847-293486-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CK0037

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 20 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Rodney J Schieffer

Mailing Address 2415 W Dennis Avenue

City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-5123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southside Pet Hospital | Occupation: VetetinarianRet

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315851-293490-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

BSB040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald K Dewey

Mailing Address 21 Melrose Drive

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-4609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315858-293497-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael H Myers

Mailing Address 108 Candyce Drive

City: Osprey | State: FL | Zip Code: 34229-9629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CVS/Pharmacy | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 465

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315865-293504-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dale L Garaux

Mailing Address 303 W Massachusetts Street

City: Hernando | State: FL | Zip Code: 34442-4860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315888-293527-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Robert S Mansell

Mailing Address 1702 NW 17th Lane

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-4083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University of Florida | Occupation: Proffessor Emer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315898-293535-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Robert S Mansell

Mailing Address 1702 NW 17th Lane

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-4083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University of Florida | Occupation: Proffessor Emer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315898-293536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 22 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Robert S Mansell

Mailing Address 1702 NW 17th Lane

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-4083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University of Florida | Occupation: Proffessor Emer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315898-293537-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Barry L Rathfon DVM

Mailing Address PO Box 6264

City: Ketchum | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-6264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315904-293543-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Barry L Rathfon DVM

Mailing Address PO Box 6264

City: Ketchum | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-6264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315904-293935-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110

EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 23 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Laurel Balanda

Mailing Address 1615 Covington Street

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21230-4711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aspire Wellness Center | Occupation: Mental Health

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315916-293555-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Manieri

Mailing Address 901 Copperfield Terrace

City: Casselberry | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Keller Williams Realty | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315920-293559-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eleanor Posner

Mailing Address 13505 Shell Beach Court

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-5652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Abbe Labs. Inc | Occupation: Semi Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 261.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315923-293562-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284437

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 24 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph M Gillhooley Dds

Mailing Address 3323 Conger Street

City: Port Huron | State: MI | Zip Code: 48060-2225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315940-293579-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry Mathis

Mailing Address 98 Taladu Court

City: Brevard | State: NC | Zip Code: 28712-9250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315943-293582-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Maria Teresa Finnegan

Mailing Address 506 Almer Road Apt. 1

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-3940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Better Homes and Gardens | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315944-293583-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284438

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 25 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl Berg

Mailing Address 10050 Bandley Drive

City: Cupertino | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-2102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Venture Capital

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315945-293584-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000

EP1707

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Chitester

Mailing Address 470 Sandstone Court

City: Erie | State: PA | Zip Code: 16505-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Free To Choose Network

Occupation: President / CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315951-293589-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16

EA1301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Chitester

Mailing Address 470 Sandstone Court

City: Erie | State: PA | Zip Code: 16505-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Free To Choose Network

Occupation: President / CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315951-293590-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10096.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 26 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia A Schoonover

Mailing Address 5657 Stone Road

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21703-6928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: G Locks Service

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315978-293617-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Winkley

Mailing Address 89 Stoneykirk Drive

City: Pinehurst | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-9047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PAA | Occupation: Anesthesiologis

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315983-293622-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aubrey Long

Mailing Address 6641 Park Ridge Drive

City: Anderson | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-9708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315989-293628-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CK0062

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel Szemis

Mailing Address 20 Woodmere Way

City: Pennington | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-3329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316030-293669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Perricone

Mailing Address 18 Old Course Drive

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-4276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Perricone Juices | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316065-293689-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

BSB040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Haas

Mailing Address 13339 Coluccio Street

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-4505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316083-293707-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0078

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 28 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hofley

Mailing Address 1490 Fairfax Street

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316160-293784-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0077

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne J Stouffer

Mailing Address 4219 Gardner Road
Facilities Automation Engineer

City: Metamora | State: MI | Zip Code: 48455-9782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316181-293805-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CK0053

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Wolf

Mailing Address PO Box 205

City: East Walpole | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032-0205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 777

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316291-293915-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 777

CB0083

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1527.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 29 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Fleming

Mailing Address 643 W Forest Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Michael P. Fleming & Asso | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316319-293943-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EX0401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Carr

Mailing Address 1784 Bayshore Drive

City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Home Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316328-293952-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Franklin

Mailing Address 62 Rosemount Buildings

City: Edinburgh | State: SL | Zip Code: EH38DD

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Maersk | Occupation: Medic

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324645-293959-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 30 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Mabel M Bahler

Mailing Address 895 Manor Lane
Apt. E

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-2450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330110-293662-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gayle Krzemien

Mailing Address 2137 Silent Rain Drive

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pikes Peak Community Coll | Occupation: Math Faculty

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 680

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330907-293588-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Dull

Mailing Address 20575 S Charleston

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33434-5904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ford Motor Company | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 299.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331002-293613-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 31 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms June Kellerman
Mailing Address 448 Lake Avenue NW
City: Tenstrike | State: MN | Zip Code: 56683-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1025

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334379-293441-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1001L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John I Clifton
Mailing Address 56721 Cowling Road
City: Three Rivers | State: MI | Zip Code: 49093-8466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337003-293481-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tom J Shireman
Mailing Address 113 NE Parks View Court
City: Lees Summit | State: MO | Zip Code: 64064-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Consultants In Gastro
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339825-293502-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 32 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold D Copeland

Mailing Address 8008 NW 131st Circle

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73142-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 37450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339838-293511-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lois Hendricks

Mailing Address 25771 Juniper Avenue

City: New Prague | State: MN | Zip Code: 56071-8897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340675-293463-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

H0401A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ken Ford

Mailing Address 13019 Windsor Circle

City: Leawood | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-1793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341817-293396-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albin L Vareha Jr.
Mailing Address 113 Atterbury Road
City: Monroeville | State: PA | Zip Code: 15146-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342923-293442-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA4903

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ramon Perez
Mailing Address 505 SE 6th Avenue
City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-5263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1180

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345426-293643-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Andrew R Civale
Mailing Address 93 Riley Road Lot 20
City: New Windsor | State: NY | Zip Code: 12553-7269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret US Army
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 366

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 346895-293421-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
BSR040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 34 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Lawrence
Mailing Address 7750 N 16th Lane
Apt. 6330
City: Phoenix
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85021-7004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347946-293569-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60
EA5001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Herold
Mailing Address 1100 N Main Street
City: Lombard
State: IL
Zip Code: 60148-1362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRP,Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 348000-293607-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5001

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sam Farrington III
Mailing Address 3947 Northeast Drive
City: Jackson
State: MS
Zip Code: 39211-6329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Celgene
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349321-293526-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 35 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev James F Hodges

Mailing Address 11056 Deerwood Drive

City: Mercersburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17236-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349468-293653-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

CB0095

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathleen Rogers

Mailing Address 5730 Wigton Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350141-293405-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Augusta Petrone

Mailing Address PO Box 1037

City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 319

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351071-293424-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 36 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Grace E Campbell

Mailing Address 1251 State Route 313

City: Cambridge | State: NY | Zip Code: 12816-3128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2155

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351212-293479-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1001M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David M Lowe

Mailing Address PO Box 278

City: Quemado | State: NM | Zip Code: 87829-0278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Oil Industry

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 915

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352940-293532-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MSG Wolfgang Priebe US Army Re

Mailing Address 813 Cooper Point Loop SW Unit A

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-8171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354314-293385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15
- [ ] 16
- [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merle E Larrabee

Mailing Address 8705 Santa Ridge Circle

City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 995.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357808-293410-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Olson

Mailing Address 18400 Walker Road

City: Willits | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-9667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Buckeye Construction | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358070-293495-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jessica Sudbrock

Mailing Address 13118 Winchester Avenue

City: Grandview | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359593-293577-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 38 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter V Agur

Mailing Address 30 W Lambert Lane
Unit 217

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-7140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360077-293456-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Pamela J Skovira

Mailing Address 180 Amherst Road

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-3801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361891-293429-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5002

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas W Glawe

Mailing Address N6323 State Road

City: Black Creek | State: WI | Zip Code: 54106-8481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361896-293433-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine M Hampshire
Mailing Address 7316 N Chautauqua Boulevard
City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97217-5816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 230

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361898-293435-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl Dickhaus
Mailing Address 255 Ihle Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238-6022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 335

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362066-293471-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Marian Hopkins
Mailing Address 122 Cornfield Road
City: Dawsonville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30534-7809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RetSyst Analyst
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362130-293487-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284453

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 40 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marvin H Minor Sr.
Mailing Address 103 Ellis Lane
City: Kamiah | State: ID | Zip Code: 83536-6030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362492-293591-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Meeks
Mailing Address 6414 W 10760 N
City: Highland | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Shirlyns Natural Food Sto | Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 281.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362666-293626-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
EA1301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Meeks
Mailing Address 6414 W 10760 N
City: Highland | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Shirlyns Natural Food Sto | Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 281.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362666-293627-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 41 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Turley

Mailing Address 101 Nelson Avenue

City: Georgetown | State: DE | Zip Code: 19947-1705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: School Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 207.8

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363919-293439-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA1301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Turley

Mailing Address 101 Nelson Avenue

City: Georgetown | State: DE | Zip Code: 19947-1705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: School Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 207.8

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363919-293440-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shirley T Carpenter

Mailing Address 566 San Remo Circle

City: Inverness | State: FL | Zip Code: 34450-4348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 725

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363963-293449-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tod H Fredericks
Mailing Address 618 N Winter Street
City: River Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54022-1281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 421
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363964-293451-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara S Nichols
Mailing Address 1206 Charleston Road
City: Spencer | State: WV | Zip Code: 25276-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 316
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363983-293459-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1001J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr John F Kuglitsch M.D.
Mailing Address 1650 Blue Spruce Lane
City: Hartland | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-9361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364129-293505-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 143.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lizabeth A Morrison
Mailing Address 377 E 4450 N
City: Provo | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604-5108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316419-294043-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joesph F Bitzer
Mailing Address 6039 Bridgehaven Drive
City: Milford | State: OH | Zip Code: 45150-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Deerfield Construction Co | Occupation: Management
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316425-294049-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerome Walden
Mailing Address 885 Rambling Rose Court NW
City: Conyers | State: GA | Zip Code: 30012-4036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316438-294062-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 44 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynne Archer

Mailing Address 20 Saint Peters Walk

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Archer Kia and Archer Vol | Occupation: Secretary

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316451-294075-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EP1501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Kathryn F Smith

Mailing Address 17393 State Highway 24

City: Purcell | State: OK | Zip Code: 73080-4605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher/Houswif

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316457-294081-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Springfield

Mailing Address 449 Harnell Avenue

City: Oakhurst | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07755-1400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Service Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316472-294095-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 45 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Springfield
Mailing Address 449 Harnell Avenue
City: Oakhurst | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07755-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Service Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316472-294096-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA3201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Murphy
Mailing Address 4309 Wyndham Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DCG Construction | Occupation: Operations Mana
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316495-294119-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5002

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nellie Willis
Mailing Address 14120 SE 110th Street
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165-8907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 341177-294051-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 46 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dona McGuire

Mailing Address 3323 Ardley Court

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350256-294053-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Duigon

Mailing Address 539 Main Street
Apt. 5

City: Metuchen | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08840-1463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Bookkeeper

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350450-294077-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charley Grissam

Mailing Address 1103 S County Road 1127

City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-4859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 213

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350487-294085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15
- [ ] 16
- [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Millard C Brooks Jr MD
Mailing Address 6782 Stonegate Drive
City: Naples
State: FL
Zip Code: 34109-7224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Collrer Anesthesia PA
Occupation: Physician/Anest
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354415-294045-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn W Hamilton
Mailing Address 107 W Cheyenne Road Apt. 407
City: Colorado Springs
State: CO
Zip Code: 80906-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Admisistration
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354478-294046-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5001

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H McGee
Mailing Address 3393 Oktoc Road
City: Starkville
State: MS
Zip Code: 39759-8693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354595-294047-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 48 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen Aument III

Mailing Address 2019 Drexel Avenue

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17602-3303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: High Steel Structures,LLC | Occupation: Enginerng Tech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357976-294052-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry Robertson

Mailing Address 3696 E Sky Harbor Drive

City: Coeur D Alene | State: ID | Zip Code: 83814-7517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358183-294068-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Keitha K Wells

Mailing Address 3911 Appalachian Trail

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1115

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359719-294061-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 49 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Waters
Mailing Address 150 E Church Street
City: Ridgeway | State: SC | Zip Code: 29130-9444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retird Minister
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360318-294065-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
EA1301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Waters
Mailing Address 150 E Church Street
City: Ridgeway | State: SC | Zip Code: 29130-9444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retird Minister
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360318-294066-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
EA1301

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Waters
Mailing Address 150 E Church Street
City: Ridgeway | State: SC | Zip Code: 29130-9444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retird Minister
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360318-294067-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George P Chapman
Mailing Address 2405 Rambling Road
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-2315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361752-294044-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald M Fisher
Mailing Address 1491 Greenwood Avenue
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362069-294054-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert J Shuman
Mailing Address 8055 La Riviera Drive
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362349-294070-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
PA0101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284464

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 51 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judy A Bonin

Mailing Address 187 Edgefield Lane

City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Horse Boarding

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 430.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362398-294073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glen Leckie

Mailing Address 3700 S Westport Avenue Apt. 2603

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364094-294057-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynn R Lietzke

Mailing Address 285 Lutz Lane

City: Port Matilda | State: PA | Zip Code: 16870-7927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364312-294071-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Greta Jo J Romain

Mailing Address 5858 1700 Road E

City: Chester | State: MT | Zip Code: 59522-7616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer/Rancher

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 535

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127915-294151-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michaqel Mace

Mailing Address 266 3rd Avenue

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self/ M & M Jewelers | Occupation: Jeweler / Owner

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 737

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 174109-294156-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110

EA1301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michaqel Mace

Mailing Address 266 3rd Avenue

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self/ M & M Jewelers | Occupation: Jeweler / Owner

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 737

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 174109-294157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 53 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca Walsh
Mailing Address 2100 Greenbrook Parkway
City: Matthews
State: NC
Zip Code: 28104-7740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 720

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316541-294165-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Lynch
Mailing Address 3289 Baltimore Pike
City: Littlestown
State: PA
Zip Code: 17340-9673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Dept of Defense
Occupation: US Gorv't Ret
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330694-294154-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
EA5001

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ken Ferris
Mailing Address 1838 Pinnacle Drive SW
City: Wyoming
State: MI
Zip Code: 49519-4925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Ken Ferris Cons
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336169-294169-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284467

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 54 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rose Burgess

Mailing Address 2515 Borland Road

City: Hillsborough | State: NC | Zip Code: 27278-8365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 355762-294160-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack N Murphy

Mailing Address 1075 Santa Paula Avenue

City: Los Osos | State: CA | Zip Code: 93402-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.32

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 360166-294150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EFA204

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Claus D Wagner

Mailing Address 9182 Balmoral Bend

City: Iola | State: TX | Zip Code: 77861-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 361886-294145-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284468

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Claus D Wagner
Mailing Address 9182 Balmoral Bend
City: Iola | State: TX | Zip Code: 77861-4568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361886-294146-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davidia Seevers
Mailing Address 16 Carolina Drive
City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-3616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 239

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362587-294164-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EFA204

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sallie Barreca
Mailing Address 1101 Arbor Creek Drive Apt. 2D
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 887.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363752-294142-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12
EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sallie Barreca
Mailing Address 1101 Arbor Creek Drive
Apt. 2D
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 887.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363752-294143-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy E Taylor
Mailing Address 211 N Union Avenue
City: Havre De Grace | State: MD | Zip Code: 21078-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364079-294152-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cindy Sparks
Mailing Address 2241 Twilight Court
City: Palmdale | State: CA | Zip Code: 93550-6280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Exotic Feline Breeding Co | Occupation: Customer Relati
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364320-294159-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joanne M Campbell
Mailing Address 833 Lime Rock Road
City: Boulder City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89005-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 215

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316605-294214-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
W410

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth C Garverick
Mailing Address 4333 Ashford Lane
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316638-294247-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C0901J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Rappaport
Mailing Address 8763 Coastline Court Apt. 202
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34120-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 549.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316641-294250-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr O R Hubble
Mailing Address PO Box 28
City: Guntersville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35976-0028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 9070

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316689-294298-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
CB0094

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger W Raines
Mailing Address 1721 19th Place
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50265-1642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316698-294307-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Bentley
Mailing Address 1340 N Lake Street
City: Neenah | State: WI | Zip Code: 54956-1439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 283

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316737-294346-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1001F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 59 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth T Espy

Mailing Address PO Box 415

City: Sonora | State: TX | Zip Code: 76950-0415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316744-294353-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CK0052

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elise Hicks

Mailing Address PO Box 4006

City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-8406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 532

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316745-294354-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0051

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alan Kraushaar

Mailing Address 2900 Stanford Drive

City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-0754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 274.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316751-294358-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 362.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284473

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 60 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alan Kraushaar
Mailing Address 2900 Stanford Drive
City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-0754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 274.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316751-294359-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alan Kraushaar
Mailing Address 2900 Stanford Drive
City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-0754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 274.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316751-294360-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lesley M White
Mailing Address 419 Ellington Road
City: Pendleton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29670-9104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316781-294390-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C0901J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jacqueline E Palmer
Mailing Address 1 Leichester Road
City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-3404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 398

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316788-294397-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23
C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Richard Lindholm
Mailing Address 2508 Kaneville Road Unit 122
City: Geneva | State: IL | Zip Code: 60134-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316801-294410-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
CB0116

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles W Frost
Mailing Address 176 S Collier Boulevard Unit 405
City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316805-294414-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
BSR040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 158.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Decker
Mailing Address 680 Mockingbird Drive
City: Crossville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38555-5836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316837-294446-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
W410

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William B Warden
Mailing Address 4332 Alfriends Trail
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-6102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316839-294448-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Schlimgen
Mailing Address 11321 Fawn Lake Parkway
City: Spotsylvania | State: VA | Zip Code: 22551-4665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 262

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316846-294455-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 63 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dave Stadheim
Mailing Address 813 W Bayberry Circle
City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ReCom Inc
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 260.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316857-294466-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard W Geer Jr.
Mailing Address 350 Jaynes Drive
City: Grants Pass | State: OR | Zip Code: 97527-9023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 316902-294511-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1001K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne Hardin
Mailing Address 2906 N Sheridan Road
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-5924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Housewife
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 317046-294655-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
BSB040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 490.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Arlene Fonder
Mailing Address 14241 479th Avenue
City: Milbank | State: SD | Zip Code: 57252-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 317110-294704-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CB0086

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Maddox
Mailing Address 8334 Louden Circle
City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-9368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 317206-294800-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0083

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Grupe
Mailing Address 38W100 Tanglewood Drive
City: Batavia | State: IL | Zip Code: 60510-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 317382-294976-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0077

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15
- [ ] 16
- [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Buening

Mailing Address 18660 N Highway 45

City: Effingham | State: IL | Zip Code: 62401-6961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Buening Implement, Inc

Occupation: Farm Equip Deal

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 317438-295032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0108

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Ymker

Mailing Address PO Box 178

City: Armour | State: SD | Zip Code: 57313-0178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 317553-295147-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0110

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas J Pawlacyk

Mailing Address 7608 Richter Lane

City: Larsen | State: WI | Zip Code: 54947-9525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N & M Transfer Co Inc

Occupation: BusinessOwnerRe

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 317559-295153-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0091

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 66 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle R Paul

Mailing Address 4643 Christopher Place

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 317711-295290-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0083

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph J Hill

Mailing Address 1230 Denbigh Lane

City: Radnor | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-4644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 317765-295344-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

BSR005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roland C Smith

Mailing Address 1001 Scenic Parkway Suite 104

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23323-6720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 317767-295346-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0082

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 67 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Ezzell

Mailing Address 1101 S Fordham Street

City: Perryton | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 317800-295379-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0098

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Arocho

Mailing Address 27 Lake Vista Way

City: Ormond Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32174-6762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: EastCoastPathology of Fl | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 317810-295389-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0098

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregory Sheanshang

Mailing Address PO Box 828

City: Lebanon | State: OH | Zip Code: 45036-0828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JBM | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318001-295580-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CB0098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284481

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 68 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhoda Boone
Mailing Address 6095 N U S 431
City: Dothan | State: AL | Zip Code: 36303-7594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: Landscape desig
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 318061-295640-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregory F Fischer
Mailing Address 1442 Seacoast Drive
Unit 5
City: Imperial Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 91932-3179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired U S Navy | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1115

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 318836-294222-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
BSR040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry Nislar
Mailing Address PO Box 3398
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79452-3398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322561-294365-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 69 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith B Harte

Mailing Address 253 NE Cypress Trail

City: Jensen Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 34957-4609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324519-294395-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr E D Herring

Mailing Address 1800 Fm 2132

City: Talpa | State: TX | Zip Code: 76882-5711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325135-294436-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony Fornarotto Sr.

Mailing Address 10 Hopper Street

City: Oakland | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07436-3207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328331-294434-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CK0059

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 70 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John S Parsons

Mailing Address 223 Spencer Road

City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328814-294279-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jean A Vane

Mailing Address 4520 W Cypress Avenue
Apt. 241

City: Visalia | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-1588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334149-295029-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CB0093

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Brent M Swanson

Mailing Address 13388 Europa Court N
Unit 2

City: Hugo | State: MN | Zip Code: 55038-4477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336826-294226-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

CB0076

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284484

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 71 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Alice Heiney
Mailing Address 1266 E 73rd Street
City: Brooklyn
State: NY
Zip Code: 11234-5806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338261-294237-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1001J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anna M Poellot
Mailing Address 1214 Delay Avenue
City: Glendora
State: CA
Zip Code: 91740-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342285-294415-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1001J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wilbur H Yans Trustee
Mailing Address 12348 S State Road 55
City: Goodland
State: IN
Zip Code: 47948-8019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345458-295216-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0041

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 72 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Peggy Snoddy

Mailing Address 1768 Hickory Thickett Drive

City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-8406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: UAMS | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 221.87

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350101-294227-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.17

EP0101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Antoinette Monforte

Mailing Address 1706 Dorset Drive

City: Tarrytown | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-5044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350119-294245-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward Bertoniere

Mailing Address 37084 Oak View Lane

City: Denham Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70706-0499

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First Guaranty Bank | Occupation: Loan Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 558.66

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352121-294221-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 73 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald R Vanderbilt
Mailing Address 10709 Sun Tree Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352133-294428-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Hartneady Jr.
Mailing Address 3200 Wayne Road
City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Mitre Corporation | Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 321.87

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352325-294228-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.17
EP0101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathleen A Hall
Mailing Address 2731 Deerfield Road SW
City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24015-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352435-294266-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 74 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James L DeWolfe

Mailing Address 6516 Ridenour Way E
Apt. 2A

City: Sykesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-6465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352519-294302-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

BSB040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joanne A Borek

Mailing Address 302 Brooksby Village Drive
Unit 401

City: Peabody | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-8559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354335-294225-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

BSB040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Barbara R Grimaldi

Mailing Address PO Box 6040

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354493-294257-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 75 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul W Rohwer

Mailing Address 409 Main Street

City: Sutherland | State: IA | Zip Code: 51058-7618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354712-294306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMSgt Marlyn R Bonacker USAF Ret

Mailing Address 380 Oesterman Drive

City: Monterey | State: TN | Zip Code: 38574-7343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354713-294308-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CB0109

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Clarice M Ivy

Mailing Address 7394 Regency Square Court

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-3143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354774-294323-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John D Richter
Mailing Address 1501 S Main Avenue
City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-1845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355120-294384-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Norris
Mailing Address 2421 E Colt Road
City: Tombstone | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85638-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCI | Occupation: IT Manager
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355929-294505-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman W Thoms
Mailing Address 5420 SE 37th Street
City: Tecumseh | State: KS | Zip Code: 66542-9161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Surgeon
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 820

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356112-294523-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1001D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 77 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E Griffin

Mailing Address PO Box 3397

City: Evansville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47732-3397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356360-294717-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CK0030

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rudolph B Bittner

Mailing Address 2313 Baywater Road

City: Tavares | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 329

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358002-294368-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19

EA1301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rudolph B Bittner

Mailing Address 2313 Baywater Road

City: Tavares | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 329

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358002-294369-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 309.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 78 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Smith
Mailing Address 2725 NW 9th Terrace
City: Wilton Manors
State: FL
Zip Code: 33311-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358175-294445-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1001F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary E Unterkoefler
Mailing Address 62 Foxcroft Lane
City: Phoenixville
State: PA
Zip Code: 19460-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 346.28

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360376-294471-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5001

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary E Unterkoefler
Mailing Address 62 Foxcroft Lane
City: Phoenixville
State: PA
Zip Code: 19460-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 346.28

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360376-294472-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 79 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald J Jablonski

Mailing Address PO Box 1025
118 Park Ave

City: Anna Maria | State: FL | Zip Code: 34216-1025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 795

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363733-294211-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara B Pollard

Mailing Address 15177 S Markley Road

City: Danville | State: IL | Zip Code: 61834-8095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363893-294291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn Jordan

Mailing Address 10527 Dapping Drive

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27614-6403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 318082-295661-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284493

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 80 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Hoehn

Mailing Address 761 Grey Hawk Court

City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318117-295681-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CK0053

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Francis Frezza

Mailing Address 4706 Vista View Lane

City: Colorado Spgs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-1040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: SemiRetBusiness

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318132-295696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45

C1001J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Billie G Sowards

Mailing Address 70 Wexford Point

City: Hickory | State: NC | Zip Code: 28601-8824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 455

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318167-295731-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

BSR040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 81 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Holdener

Mailing Address 6408 Gehrke Circle

City: Sun Prairie | State: WI | Zip Code: 53590-9331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318172-295736-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Matthews

Mailing Address 13612 Duccio Drive

City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-7643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 266

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318175-295739-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42

C0901F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William P Wenzler

Mailing Address 1229 N Jackson Street Unit 108

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-2650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 665

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318184-295748-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0074

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 82 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas O Wulf

Mailing Address 1127 Cove Rd
155 E Walnut St

City: Sturgeon Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 54235-1032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wulf Bros Inc | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318198-295762-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CK0031

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Karl Diebold

Mailing Address 2446 S Daytona Avenue

City: Flagler Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32136-4030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318217-295781-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CB0105

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret H Keys

Mailing Address 3150 Cindy Circle

City: Anderson | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-3932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Gard & Sew

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318228-295792-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C0901L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul R Herndon
Mailing Address 316 Earl King Street
City: Apalachicola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32320-2248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 318231-295795-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ellen W Ellison
Mailing Address 1900 S Blue Bell Road
City: Brenham | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: self employed | Occupation: ELLISON'S GREENHOUSE INC.
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 318243-295807-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1001K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A S Taylor
Mailing Address 7715 Southwestern Boulevard
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Moveit Self Storage | Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 318352-295916-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CK0053

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 84 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walker R Bickerstaff

Mailing Address PO Box 942

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31902-0942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318365-295929-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0079

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rullell Icenoggle

Mailing Address PO Box 862

City: Plains | State: MT | Zip Code: 59859-0862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318441-296005-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0091

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deason C Duncan

Mailing Address 303 Williams Avenue SW

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-6012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318527-296091-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George Detwiler
Mailing Address PO Box 364
City: West Liberty | State: OH | Zip Code: 43357-0364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Calvary Christian Sch
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 318550-296114-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
CB0108

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Alice W Brown
Mailing Address 720 Rustic Road Apt. 226
City: Durango | State: CO | Zip Code: 81301-7248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 318578-296142-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CK0062

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mildred L Abbett
Mailing Address 2431 S Norwood Avenue
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sears & McDonnell
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327314-295663-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
W410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 86 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert G Tritsch

Mailing Address 31 Winchester Oval

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 329097-295790-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C0901H

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert G Tritsch

Mailing Address 31 Winchester Oval

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 329097-295791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

BSR017

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Warren Teates

Mailing Address 1380 Edgehill Plantation Road

City: Gladstone | State: VA | Zip Code: 24553-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 329146-295802-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tommy W Duke
Mailing Address 27181 Highway 157
City: Shongaloo | State: LA | Zip Code: 71072-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335872-295850-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
CB0082

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Wyne Jr.
Mailing Address 812 Larkin Avenue
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wyne & Merritt, P C | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338458-295730-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CK0065

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Caryl McKinney
Mailing Address 2963 Avenida Valera
City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-7121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 274
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339858-295769-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
BSR040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Shirley Jamison
Mailing Address 503 Hobbs Road
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27403-1078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Nurse
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 346350-295770-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan H Brown
Mailing Address 150 Poplar Loop Drive
City: Flat Rock | State: NC | Zip Code: 28731-8583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 227

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 346845-295660-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57
C1001J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Irene M Parmly
Mailing Address 531 Williams Hill Road
City: Richmond | State: VT | Zip Code: 05477-9467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347708-295693-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
W410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anna J Smith
Mailing Address 501 Thompson Street
City: Gaffney | State: SC | Zip Code: 29340-3619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350104-295665-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Loss
Mailing Address 2 N Chestnut Place
City: Lewisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17837-9222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: U M Pastor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352426-295687-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr James A Meyers M.D.
Mailing Address 2908 Pindell Avenue
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40217-1753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 338

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352473-295697-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C0801F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 90 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs John C Montgomery

Mailing Address 8555 S Lewis Avenue
Apt. 266

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354365-295668-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Wilson

Mailing Address 1227 Olde Oaks Drive

City: Johnson City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37615-4463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354482-295682-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CK0061

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eugene J Patin Sr.

Mailing Address PO Box 51565
308 Rustburg Dr

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70505-1565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355025-295741-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 91 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James F Austin

Mailing Address 3105 NW 48th Street

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-6031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355253-295758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Lindsey

Mailing Address 1851 Old River Trail

City: Chuluota | State: FL | Zip Code: 32766-8625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sunshine Pediatrics | Occupation: Lactation Consu

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355670-295787-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald S Kromel

Mailing Address 3234 Ridgeway Road

City: Greensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-3832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355750-295796-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1001F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 92 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin W Johnson
Mailing Address 337 Hazel Avenue
City: San Bruno | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: United Air Lines | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 520

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362081-295740-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
W410

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Glenda S Jones
Mailing Address 8215 Cypresswood Drive Apt. 3402
City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362205-295765-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
H0401A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick Mahan
Mailing Address 101 Saint Francis Boulevard
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Attorney | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 342

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364702-296280-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284506

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 93 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col Joe B Hollingsworth USAF Ret

Mailing Address 1637 Peninsula Drive

City: Scottsboro | State: AL | Zip Code: 35769-7888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 202511-296532-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rossanilda M Bewley

Mailing Address 2494 Central Park Drive

City: Lodi | State: CA | Zip Code: 95242-3209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Registered Nurs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 217

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256201-296591-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EX0410

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregory F Fischer

Mailing Address 1442 Seacoast Drive Unit 5

City: Imperial Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 91932-3179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired U S Navy | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1115

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318836-296385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CK0063

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 94 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John F Wilcox

Mailing Address 1407 W Callahan Drive

City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758-1230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318844-296393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James A Kirk

Mailing Address 6132 Rainbow Heights Road

City: Fallbrook | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-8847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retirted | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318858-296407-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

BSR040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jimmy Martin

Mailing Address 1807 Smoketree Court SE

City: Bolivia | State: NC | Zip Code: 28422-8197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318866-296415-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0502

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 95 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles B Bisbee

Mailing Address 1230 Golf Club Road

City: Las Cruces | State: NM | Zip Code: 88011-4003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 540

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318896-296445-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5003

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth H O'Neill

Mailing Address 503 Lamont Avenue

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318917-296466-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C0701K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ellen R Kyser

Mailing Address PO Box 449

City: Hay Springs | State: NE | Zip Code: 69347-0449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 318950-296499-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CK0062

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara Phifer
Mailing Address 70 Holly Knoll Drive
City: Rocky Mount | State: VA | Zip Code: 24151-2132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Putman Co Sch System | Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 318955-296504-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170
C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl W Timpson Jr.
Mailing Address 120 N Ocean Boulevard Apt. N-7
City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-7013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 318967-296516-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
CB0116

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara Rose
Mailing Address 24555 NW Oak Drive
City: Hillsboro | State: OR | Zip Code: 97124-8509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 318990-296539-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
TH0414

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Julian C Olsen
Mailing Address 550 Fir Place
City: Edmonds | State: WA | Zip Code: 98020-4647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 206

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319002-296550-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Julian C Olsen
Mailing Address 550 Fir Place
City: Edmonds | State: WA | Zip Code: 98020-4647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 206

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319002-296551-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1001J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Marie Power
Mailing Address 1228 Rossmoor Parkway
City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-2532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319018-296567-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
BSR040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Saylor
Mailing Address 423 N 2nd Avenue
City: Sterling | State: CO | Zip Code: 80751-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319036-296585-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
BSB009

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carolyn K Smith
Mailing Address 345 Avenue U
City: Seaside | State: OR | Zip Code: 97138-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319119-296668-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
CB0125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deirdre Stultz
Mailing Address 20 Holden Street
City: Worcester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01605-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: PA
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319152-296686-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EX0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Louise K Leyhe
Mailing Address 2701 N Geyer Road
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319241-296775-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0077

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Wildish
Mailing Address 2424 Quince Street
City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97404-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319370-296904-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jeanne B Davies
Mailing Address PO Box 159
City: Deer Trail | State: CO | Zip Code: 80105-0159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319433-296967-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
LP0076

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 100 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Bentz

Mailing Address 15215 N Kierland Boulevard
Unit 318

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-8176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 319454-296988-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0072

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Dean

Mailing Address 3025 Kings Harbour Road

City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 319464-296998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0083

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Weber

Mailing Address 2789 County Road 505

City: Beeville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-8676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 319603-297137-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0078

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C E Sporck
Mailing Address 22 Kaumana Place
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319610-297144-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
CB0101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Edith M Whatley
Mailing Address 2491 Country View Lane Apt. 1117
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1025

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325900-296483-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ruth J Hall Juhl
Mailing Address 4335 Johanna Road
City: Aptos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95003-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325944-296522-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1001F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 102 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fr Lawrence S Gerend

Mailing Address 216 Catherine Street

City: Kaukauna | State: WI | Zip Code: 54130-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Diocese Of Green Bay | Occupation: Priest

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326697-296496-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

CB0089

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Courtney B Owen

Mailing Address 3980 El Camino Real Unit 3C

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327396-296429-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

TGN101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hank Singley

Mailing Address 1927 23rd Avenue

City: Meridian | State: MS | Zip Code: 39301-3108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: DMD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335307-296552-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Judson Cauthen III

Mailing Address 10916 Memory Lane

City: Tavares | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-4655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 920

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336087-296439-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

BSB040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony D Flitcraft

Mailing Address PO Box 1769

City: Frisco | State: CO | Zip Code: 80443-1769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: US Army Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337698-296471-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ray E Lewis

Mailing Address 1628 Sonya Drive SE

City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97317-8912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338247-296380-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

TGN103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn M Sward
Mailing Address PO Box 954
City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342900-296426-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
BSR040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Martin H Ellbogen M.D.
Mailing Address 1420 Brookview Drive
City: Casper | State: WY | Zip Code: 82604-4853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RetFamilyDoctor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345274-296475-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750
C1001M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne C Waymire
Mailing Address 175 SE Mosher Avenue
City: Roseburg | State: OR | Zip Code: 97470-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349264-296511-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 885.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 105 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy E Hay

Mailing Address 6422 Crestwood Avenue

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-9462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 580

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349375-296554-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5003

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen W Trimble

Mailing Address 8621 Summer Song Circle

City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investment Advs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352680-296482-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph C Hughes III

Mailing Address 1216 56th Street

City: Meridian | State: MS | Zip Code: 39305-1400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352735-296492-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Shaver
Mailing Address 2301 Performance Drive
Apt. 369
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75082-4546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Renaissance Hotel
Occupation: Insurance Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.44

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353016-296549-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard N Bauerbach
Mailing Address PO Box 41
City: Patagonia State: AZ Zip Code: 85624-0041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354284-296381-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
CB0093

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Randall G Morton
Mailing Address 579 Camino Mercado
Apt. 412
City: Arroyo Grande State: CA Zip Code: 93420-1832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354889-296465-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA1603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 107 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bud Otis

Mailing Address 903 N Main Street
Unit 70

City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-4083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354914-296469-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0113

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rosemary Schmied

Mailing Address W4997 Schmied Lane

City: Watertown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-9176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355461-296527-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dondra L Cary

Mailing Address 1895 W Devonshire Avenue
Space 82

City: Hemet | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-2552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356434-296861-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0071

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol J Saltz
Mailing Address 1455 Chandelle Lane
City: Fallbrook | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 437

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358168-296530-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karen H Wasko-Harada
Mailing Address 785 Kinau Street Apt. 903
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358177-296531-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Theodore L Deffinger
Mailing Address 3515 Sierra Road
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95132-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358500-296655-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CB0091

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 109 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janis M Adams

Mailing Address 640 Lane 11

City: Powell | State: WY | Zip Code: 82435-8515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358520-296748-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0111

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Harriett Smith

Mailing Address 4 Elkins Lake

City: Huntsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359737-296580-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP1309

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merrill D Ray

Mailing Address 3608 Columbus Road

City: Quincy | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-4759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360114-296477-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA4903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 110 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Waters

Mailing Address 150 E Church Street

City: Ridgeway | State: SC | Zip Code: 29130-9444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retird Minister

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 565.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360318-296529-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EP1801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin W Johnson

Mailing Address 337 Hazel Avenue

City: San Bruno | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Air Lines | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362081-296481-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth L Meier

Mailing Address 9705 Lake Bess Road Lot 583

City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364161-296518-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Husband Family Trust
Mailing Address 22793 Hidden Creek Court
City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-3020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 151132-293154-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wilbur H Yana Ttee
Mailing Address 12348 S State Road 55
City: Goodland | State: IN | Zip Code: 47948-8019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 181789-297336-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C0901L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campbell Family Trust
Mailing Address 10260 N Cliff Dweller Place
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-8646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 265461-293142-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 112 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John N Bradsher

Mailing Address 212 W Van Buren Street

City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74011-6638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eve S Tulsa Carpet & Tile | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 319769-297272-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CK0059

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard A Brubaker

Mailing Address 3235 Mira Monte Drive

City: San Bernardino | State: CA | Zip Code: 92405-1934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Air Force | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 319793-297296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

TGN101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary W Hill

Mailing Address 134 Windsor Park Drive
Apt. D313

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60188-4122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: X-Ray CT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 319817-297320-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pam Phillips
Mailing Address 103 E 173rd Avenue
City: Lowell | State: IN | Zip Code: 46356-9346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Native Arts Ret
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319820-297323-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EP0705

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruby E Anderson
Mailing Address 10514 140th Avenue E
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98374-2072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self-Employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319852-298851-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
TGN103

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kaye L Brower
Mailing Address 11112 Towood Road
City: Kingsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21087-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 319866-298865-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C0901J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 114 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr W G Shelden

Mailing Address 818 5th Avenue N

City: Great Falls | State: MT | Zip Code: 59401-1532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 319875-298874-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C0901L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Luedke

Mailing Address 24550 Black Rush Court

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-7957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret. School Adm

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 319892-298891-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

W410

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jon S Wilkins

Mailing Address 1763 Lake Berry Drive

City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-5911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 319928-298927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 115 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan B Ruggles

Mailing Address 202 N Lafayette Street

City: Lafayette | State: AL | Zip Code: 36862-1724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 319938-298937-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C0901J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Grady Cole

Mailing Address 768 Ashley Drive

City: Rural Hall | State: NC | Zip Code: 27045-9351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 319970-298969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Patrick Bryant

Mailing Address 9910 Slover Creek Lane

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 320011-299010-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

W410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 116 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eleonore Cross

Mailing Address 426 Canterbury Court

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-8911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 320012-299011-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

BSB005

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard W Westberg

Mailing Address 2000 Cambridge Avenue
Apt. 150

City: Wyomissing | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-2732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 320020-299019-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

BSR005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Goodman

Mailing Address 5950 Bowen Road

City: Canal Winchester | State: OH | Zip Code: 43110-9620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GoodmanUniformCo., Inc. | Occupation: VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 320098-299097-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 117 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur H Goldstone

Mailing Address PO Box 300

City: Little Compton | State: RI | Zip Code: 02837-0300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 320201-299185-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0091

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Miller

Mailing Address 45 Deanna Drive

City: East Hanover | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07936-3206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Paul Miller, Inc | Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 320398-299382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CB0093

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen H Mix

Mailing Address 5462 Townline Road

City: Medina | State: NY | Zip Code: 14103-9104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 320616-299600-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

BSR029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 118 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Philip A Kumin
Mailing Address 1010 Saint Paul Street
Apt. 5R
City: Baltimore
State: MD
Zip Code: 21202-2689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 320624-299608-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000
CK0049

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn E Colasante Rn
Mailing Address 5 Fox Ridge Drive
City: Wyoming
State: RI
Zip Code: 02898-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S C N R C
Occupation: R Nurse
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 320707-299676-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0102

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Steve Bingham
Mailing Address 523 Buchanan Drive
City: Dauphin Isl
State: AL
Zip Code: 36528-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Est Develo
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 320752-299721-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0090

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary M Antonucci

Mailing Address 126 Crestwood Lane

City: Williamsville | State: NY | Zip Code: 14221-1463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 320887-299856-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

BSR040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry E Patterson

Mailing Address 100 Memorial Drive

City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76302-3916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Patterson Auto Group

Occupation: Auto Business

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 320888-299857-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CB0082

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas P Culter

Mailing Address 7 Prattling Pond Road

City: Farmington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06032-1803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Atty

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321000-298859-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 120 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert G Tritsch
Mailing Address 31 Winchester Oval
City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329097-298941-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
BSR040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald L Purbaugh
Mailing Address 1720 County Street
City: Elizabeth City | State: NC | Zip Code: 27909-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: US Navy Ret
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337711-298850-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CB0125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Morales
Mailing Address 2256 W Valdina Avenue
City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92801-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340014-298957-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
TGN101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 121 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William M Collins

Mailing Address 1150 Flying Fish Street

City: Foster City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342248-297326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

TGN101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Wayne M Holmes USN Ret

Mailing Address 8500 Main Street
Unit F302

City: Edmonds | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-6958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USN Ret | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344254-297264-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

CB0111

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul T Albers

Mailing Address 3985 State Route 119

City: Minster | State: OH | Zip Code: 45865-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344447-298962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kevin Hood
Mailing Address 3711 Watson Avenue
City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43612-1040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 346394-299064-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
BSR040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne E Hayes
Mailing Address 1103 Parkway
City: South Bend | State: IN | Zip Code: 46619-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Electrician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347932-298933-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C0801F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca Weyandt
Mailing Address 6408 Saint Michael Drive
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-8772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349374-298951-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EF0519

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvel Hayne

Mailing Address 703 S McMillan Road

City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99016-8820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352668-298848-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1001L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Shaver

Mailing Address 2301 Performance Drive
Apt. 369

City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Renaissance Hotel

Occupation: Insurance Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 241.44

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353016-298942-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EX0401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eleanor McInnis

Mailing Address 3408 W Lykes Avenue

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1845

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354347-297255-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 124 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara A Imhoff

Mailing Address 161 Sycamore Valley Road

City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95973-9096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354520-297279-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel D Skubby

Mailing Address 155 E Rodeo Road
Lot 5

City: Casa Grande | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85122-6250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354627-297298-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis L Toman

Mailing Address 1823 Circle Road

City: Worland | State: WY | Zip Code: 82401-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired USMC | Occupation: Grunt

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354635-297300-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 125 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Whiting

Mailing Address 440 Zuni River Circle SW

City: Los Lunas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87031-8690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: World Vision USA | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 532.96

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354710-297312-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Bond

Mailing Address 6339 Bunker Circle

City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24019-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 229.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354816-297327-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet E Blackwood

Mailing Address 8891 N Veridian Drive

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-1131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 282

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354838-297331-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 126 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Earl Baker

Mailing Address 119 Evergreen Street

City: Gays Mills | State: WI | Zip Code: 54631-8263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355301-298885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy L Dorr

Mailing Address 6550 Chardonnay

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32504-7860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355383-298902-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen Goad

Mailing Address PO Box 773

City: Rowlett | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030-0773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358050-298876-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

W410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 127 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary H Pond

Mailing Address 39630 Fairway Drive
Apt. 105

City: Palmdale | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-7568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 291.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359578-298863-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick J Lloyd

Mailing Address 37245 Valgio Drive

City: Calimesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92320-1481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359813-297280-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Haskell

Mailing Address 904 E Banbury Drive

City: Stockton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95207-5910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360385-298944-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C0901J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 128 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred G Steil

Mailing Address 3427 SW 7th Terrace

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33991-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361818-297282-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marvin H Minor Sr.

Mailing Address 103 Ellis Lane

City: Kamiah | State: ID | Zip Code: 83536-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 241.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362492-298965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EX0413

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joyce E Smith

Mailing Address 14858 Beaverton Road

City: Poplar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 61065-9035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363803-297263-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

TC6104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 129 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard H Carpenter
Mailing Address 8000 Creekside Drive
City: Windsor | State: CA | Zip Code: 95492-8754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364047-298854-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
W410

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George W Michel
Mailing Address 13750 W National Avenue Apt. 1019
City: New Berlin | State: WI | Zip Code: 53151-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 456

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364442-298981-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret C Speers
Mailing Address 2115 1st Avenue SE Apt. 1314
City: Cedar Rapids | State: IA | Zip Code: 52402-6383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 214387-300020-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CB0129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 130 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Norma L Jackson
Mailing Address 110 Diane Drive
City: Dalton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30721-8621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ret RN | Occupation: Ret RN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 320955-299924-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John E Okpisz
Mailing Address 4902 Smokey Valley Unit A
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 320979-299948-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregory V Smith
Mailing Address 17503 205th Avenue NW
City: Big Lake | State: MN | Zip Code: 55309-9248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 320995-299964-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 131 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas P Culter

Mailing Address 7 Prattling Pond Road

City: Farmington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06032-1803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Atty

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321000-299969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

BSR040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carla L Conner

Mailing Address PO Box 26

City: Adin | State: CA | Zip Code: 96006-0026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321006-299975-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

TGN103

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stanton Dossett II

Mailing Address 822 Monrovia Street

City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71106-1126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321037-300006-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1001M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl J Kircher
Mailing Address 8800 Walther Boulevard
Apt. 4517
City: Parkville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-9019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 385

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 321038-300007-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1001L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda Osty
Mailing Address 309 E Cherry Avenue
City: Arroyo Grande | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-3347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 321046-300015-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CB0090

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Iva Avery
Mailing Address 121 Hansford Road
City: Burnet | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 321082-300051-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CK0058

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark Ballinger

Mailing Address 20 E Timonium Road
Suite 300

City: Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-3458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321103-300072-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0079

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn V Gearhart

Mailing Address PO Box 427

City: Waterville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98858-0427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321237-300191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

BSB040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Tennessen

Mailing Address 1900 Garland Lane N

City: Plymouth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55447-2274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321250-300204-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

CB0077

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Ann Green

Mailing Address PO Box 1206

City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29304-1206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321269-300223-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0093

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Phil Stoll

Mailing Address 1625 State Route 88
Suite 201

City: Minden | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-4624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dr Stoll | Occupation: Dental Asst

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321404-300358-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

CB0082

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Albrecht

Mailing Address 98 Judson Boulevard

City: Bangor | State: ME | Zip Code: 04401-2542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321464-300417-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 135 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Albrecht

Mailing Address 98 Judson Boulevard

City: Bangor | State: ME | Zip Code: 04401-2542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321464-300418-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0082

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Arlene Van Otterloo

Mailing Address 3821 Lily Avenue

City: Hospers | State: IA | Zip Code: 51238-8038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321486-300440-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0122

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilman A Hill

Mailing Address 5500 E Peakview Avenue Apt. 3203

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121-3585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321642-300596-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CB0073

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Sandberg

Mailing Address 9400 E Wilson Estates Parkway
Apt. 102

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-4451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333461-300234-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0085

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn L Knauff

Mailing Address 83 E Xenia Street

City: Jamestown | State: OH | Zip Code: 45335-1656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF & Cedarville Univ | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339212-299961-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C0801E

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia Durbin-Hotz

Mailing Address 385 Princeton Drive

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-6163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341223-299958-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106

C0701J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael J Soley Sr.
Mailing Address 5768 County Road Q
City: Colgate | State: WI | Zip Code: 53017-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Miller Bradford & Risbers | Occupation: Corp Officer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353349-300455-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
LPS003

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Owen D Miller
Mailing Address 1329 Katrina Drive SE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-6140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354910-299951-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C0901F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan B Wallace
Mailing Address 2232 N Beglis Parkway
City: Sulphur | State: LA | Zip Code: 70663-0640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 258

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357893-299938-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 138 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Harrie Nims
Mailing Address 44 Meeting House Road
City: Berlin
State: CT
Zip Code: 06037-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.96

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358181-300003-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ellen J Cochrum Ph.D.
Mailing Address 8734 Swinton Avenue
City: North Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 91343-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Prof
Occupation: Retired Prof
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359575-299946-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1001F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert J Brauer
Mailing Address PO Box 447
City: Florence
State: OR
Zip Code: 97439-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 473

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360001-299926-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70
C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 139 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Valerie Bousquet

Mailing Address 1600 NW Deerfern Street

City: Camas | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kaiser Permanent | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360334-300005-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1001L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Hinojosa

Mailing Address 145 Grand Oak Drive

City: Inez | State: TX | Zip Code: 77968-4060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Empolyed | Occupation: Francise Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360653-300086-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn L Baumbach

Mailing Address 318 N Pine Street

City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92805-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361914-299934-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

TGN101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 140 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis R Symons

Mailing Address 5 Natalie Drive

City: Budd Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362028-299956-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Nelson

Mailing Address PO Box 282

City: Attica | State: KS | Zip Code: 67009-0282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362097-299965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

W410

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucile W Byerley

Mailing Address 2502 Sunrise Valley Lane

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-7572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362245-299993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 141 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty L Bitts

Mailing Address 2513 Pattison Avenue
Apt. B

City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-5141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362273-299995-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald J Jablonski

Mailing Address PO Box 1025
118 Park Ave

City: Anna Maria | State: FL | Zip Code: 34216-1025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 795

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363733-299893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

W410

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon L Wingo

Mailing Address 103 Watts Road

City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Walmart

Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364052-299966-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA2801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth D Corbin

Mailing Address 8963 Peterson Road

City: Saint Francisville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775-7044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 610.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248303-300631-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James & Patrici Osborn

Mailing Address 6865 County Road 271

City: Mico | State: TX | Zip Code: 78056-5222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Civil service | Occupation: Anesthesia Equi

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277244-300643-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Lemieux

Mailing Address 8613 Royal Glo Drive NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321683-300637-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA2701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ellsworth R Wolfe

Mailing Address 601 N Kirby Street
Space 265

City: Hemet | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-5932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 254.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359451-300626-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eppy Green

Mailing Address 4201 Stratton Lane

City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-8325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 391.12

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359460-300630-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Muriel Knowling

Mailing Address 8821 Tacoma Trail SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-4043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Medical Transcr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359465-300634-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 144 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M L Nelson

Mailing Address 1311 Manufacturing Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207-6507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noonday Pictures-Owner | Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 430

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359475-300638-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janet H Brown

Mailing Address 3278 Horseshoe Road

City: Seaford | State: DE | Zip Code: 19973-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 530

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363917-300629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0602

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Susan Harrell M.D.

Mailing Address 562 Towneside Lane

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321709-300663-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 145 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Greg Yacobian

Mailing Address 1916 Zenaida Avenue

City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-5625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pastor | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359588-300665-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eric M Taylor MSGT Ret

Mailing Address 691 Bryn Mawr Boulevard

City: Mary Esther | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569-1724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U S A F | Occupation: Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267227-300805-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1001K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Danielle M Wattel

Mailing Address 1010 McBryde Lane

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060-3242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321766-300705-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

DB0002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 146 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elling Halvorson

Mailing Address 5 Club Vista Drive

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-6602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321773-300712-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

W410

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Roger E Wehrs

Mailing Address 6909 S Evanston Avenue

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-4512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Ret Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 501

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321776-300715-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113

C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merrill S Moyer

Mailing Address 334 Fairview Avenue

City: Souderton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18964-1435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321795-300734-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C0801G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 813.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 147 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen G Goodman
Mailing Address 127 N Ninth
City: West Helena | State: AR | Zip Code: 72390-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 321796-300735-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
CB0097

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy Caudill
Mailing Address 5085 Northgate Drive
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Assoc in Christian Cnslng
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 955

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 321798-300737-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bernice Marchan
Mailing Address 94-1056 Kahuanui Street
City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 321817-300756-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
TGN100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 148 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karen Griese

Mailing Address 430 Turkey Ridge

City: Eureka | State: MO | Zip Code: 63025-3596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Promac Inc | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321848-300787-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

BB0503

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Samuel G Hurworth

Mailing Address 713 Gasman Road

City: Port Angeles | State: WA | Zip Code: 98362-9526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321849-300788-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

TGN103

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Terri L Lower

Mailing Address PO Box 354

City: Sublette | State: KS | Zip Code: 67877-0354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321893-300829-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

CB0066

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Terri L Lower
Mailing Address PO Box 354
City: Sublette | State: KS | Zip Code: 67877-0354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 321893-300830-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CB0066

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Terri L Lower
Mailing Address PO Box 354
City: Sublette | State: KS | Zip Code: 67877-0354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 321893-300831-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CB0066

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Terri L Lower
Mailing Address PO Box 354
City: Sublette | State: KS | Zip Code: 67877-0354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 321893-300832-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CB0066

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 150 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen D Houtz
Mailing Address PO Box 884
City: Kenai | State: AK | Zip Code: 99611-0884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 321913-300852-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
TBS170

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr J B Fiedler
Mailing Address W342S4670 Moraine Hills Drive
City: Dousman | State: WI | Zip Code: 53118-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 321986-300925-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0091

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul E King
Mailing Address 104 Algiers Court Apt. 1
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40218-1640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322023-300962-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400
LPS010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 151 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank H Bevevino

Mailing Address 613 Baltimore Drive

City: Wilkes Barre | State: PA | Zip Code: 18702-7902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 322360-297453-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ruth J Hall Juhl

Mailing Address 4335 Johanna Road

City: Aptos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95003-2700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325944-300772-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0097

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger Allmand

Mailing Address 1444 Garfield Drive

City: Holdrege | State: NE | Zip Code: 68949-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allmand Bros., Inc. | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332298-300785-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 152 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter M Klotzbach

Mailing Address 1996 Seneca Street

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14210-2353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335010-300688-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CB0112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Eads

Mailing Address 2741 N Salisbury Street Apt. 1304

City: West Lafayette | State: IN | Zip Code: 47906-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Optometry

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340812-300816-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

BG0903

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie T Pallone

Mailing Address 665 Bradys Ridge Road

City: Beaver | State: PA | Zip Code: 15009-9213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret. Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342909-300721-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

CB0122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms June L Zeigler

Mailing Address 739 E 2nd North Street
Unit 363

City: Morristown | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-6685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343257-300820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0110

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs June H Sullivan

Mailing Address 8106 Limehouse Lane

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40220-3831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 216

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345186-300691-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

BSR040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Laura E Lively

Mailing Address 809 Solari Court

City: El Dorado Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 95762-5564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352275-300686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CK0024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 154 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard A Bueschel

Mailing Address 107 Upper Ferry Road

City: Ewing | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08628-1527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353244-300841-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

CB0079

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia A Finch

Mailing Address 43 Wolf Ridge Drive

City: Holland | State: OH | Zip Code: 43528-9467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Professional Skills Insti | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354394-300696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP0103

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Barbara R Grimaldi

Mailing Address PO Box 6040

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 585

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354493-300702-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

LPS018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dondra L Cary

Mailing Address 1895 W Devonshire Avenue
Space 82

City: Hemet | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-2552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356434-300977-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

CB0071

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David A Burianek

Mailing Address 117 W Rexford Drive

City: Newport News | State: VA | Zip Code: 23608-1419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HLL-NNS | Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359709-300704-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Hodges

Mailing Address 18 River Street

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Hacket Group | Occupation: IT Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359713-300744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 156 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bridget Mohring
Mailing Address 1455 American Beauty Lane
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43240-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase | Occupation: Market Research
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359732-300810-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA2905

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bridget Mohring
Mailing Address 1455 American Beauty Lane
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43240-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase | Occupation: Market Research
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359732-300811-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA2905

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Bean
Mailing Address 5000 Halifax Avenue S Apt. 207
City: Edina | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Edina Realty | Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359733-300814-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 157 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William M Hart

Mailing Address 20 Mill Road

City: North Hampton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03862-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delta Airlines | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359734-300815-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret R Carlson

Mailing Address 25369 Harpers Branch Drive

City: Denton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21629-3328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 296.28

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360379-300795-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carolyn Colliver

Mailing Address 798 Cindy Blair Way

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40503-3459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362391-300791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA2502

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sue A Arwood

Mailing Address 2303 American River Drive

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95825-7003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Teacher | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364182-300773-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B&T Industries LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 771071

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67277-1071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129347-293138-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter Aviation Technologies

Mailing Address 2730 Commerce Street
Suite 600

City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301-8066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151148-293143-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marjorie C Smith M.D.
Mailing Address 524 Grand Avenue
City: South Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-1637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322482-297575-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CB0093

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon L Rehberg
Mailing Address 4940 Thebes Way
City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-7442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 953

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322520-297613-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113
TGN101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman C Poel
Mailing Address 2042 Mallard Drive SE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-5791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322523-297616-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 160 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Alice W Griffith

Mailing Address 1225 N Anna Street

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-1937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 322548-297641-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry Nislar

Mailing Address PO Box 3398

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79452-3398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 322561-297654-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack H Smith

Mailing Address 5039 Eastridge Drive

City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76302-4819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 322565-297658-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 161 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs L J Terrill
Mailing Address 1220 W Camino Urbano
City: Green Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85622-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322569-297662-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Willard C Fox USAF Ret
Mailing Address 9663 Addersly Drive
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-6139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322572-297665-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret E Klump
Mailing Address 6305 W Temperance Road
City: Ottawa Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 49267-9758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Emp | Occupation: Farming
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322588-297681-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 162 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lani Verboom

Mailing Address 6058 County Road 11

City: Orland | State: CA | Zip Code: 95963-9407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 322599-297692-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Louis Stallings

Mailing Address PO Box 1108

City: Big Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 322601-297694-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James W Fasig

Mailing Address PO Box 7

City: Churchville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21028-0007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Engineer Cnslt

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 322603-297696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 163 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rick L Pedersen
Mailing Address PO Box 1730
City: Medical Lake | State: WA | Zip Code: 99022-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322612-297705-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr R L Seus
Mailing Address PO Box 2686
City: White City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97503-0686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322616-297709-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret A Platt
Mailing Address PO Box 10536
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95157-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fremont Union HS | Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322618-297711-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynn Barker
Mailing Address 13771 N Fountain Hills Boulevard
Suite 114-310
City: Fountain Hills | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322626-297719-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
H0401A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dolores R Ganiats
Mailing Address 3006 Crestwood Way
City: Rocklin | State: CA | Zip Code: 95765-5063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322660-297753-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra L Vetter
Mailing Address PO Box 5437
City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92652-5437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322704-297797-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
BSR040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George O Pfaff
Mailing Address 16 Salisbury Drive
Apt. 7118
City: Asheville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803-0008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322710-297803-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
BSR040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman H Hoffman
Mailing Address 116 W Lake Street
City: Waconia | State: MN | Zip Code: 55387-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322819-297897-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
CB0103

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Cowie
Mailing Address 36 Revolutionary Road
City: Briarcliff | State: NY | Zip Code: 10510-2032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322827-297905-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0082

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fayne S McCaffray
Mailing Address 1630 43rd Avenue E
Office 403
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98112-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 322989-298067-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
W410

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary J Pasquinelli
Mailing Address 4358 W Vaquero Lane
City: Yuma | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85365-8062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323402-298465-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
LPS003

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Natalie B Rutledge
Mailing Address 238 Breakiron Hill Road
City: Morgantown | State: WV | Zip Code: 26508-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 358

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324481-297615-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70
C0901J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 167 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shawn W Harris

Mailing Address 46 Old Course Drive

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-4275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Mother/Actress

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4760

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324509-297656-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110

EA1301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Wade

Mailing Address 9235 Montgomery Drive

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-7449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337676-297592-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norm Rousselot

Mailing Address 520 E 2nd Street

City: Sonora | State: TX | Zip Code: 76950-6638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337713-297664-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold P Stern
Mailing Address 142 Matthews Mill Road
City: Telford | State: TN | Zip Code: 37690-2520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: retired physici
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339595-297591-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
EA0701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev John S Bicksler
Mailing Address 781 Oak Oval
City: Mechanicsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-8408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 344283-297607-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carole B Shine
Mailing Address 1479 Summerdale Road
City: Corvallis | State: MT | Zip Code: 59828-9526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345470-298225-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0096

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 169 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan Chew

Mailing Address 216 Center Avenue

City: Butler | State: PA | Zip Code: 16001-7040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348079-297815-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

BS0202

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roman E Boldyreff

Mailing Address 127 Gould Avenue

City: Bedford | State: OH | Zip Code: 44146-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cuyahoga Comm. College | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349056-297572-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Norma J Barry

Mailing Address 1109 Greenlawn Drive

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15220-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1075

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350209-297629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 170 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Shelton
Mailing Address 3011 Sunrise Avenue
City: Alamogordo | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351078-297606-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger E Hurst
Mailing Address PO Box 661
City: Johnson | State: KS | Zip Code: 67855-0661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351365-297725-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald R Vanderbilt
Mailing Address 10709 Sun Tree Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352133-297702-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 171 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen M Wells
Mailing Address PO Box 1205
City: Hext | State: TX | Zip Code: 76848-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354325-297562-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1001L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Ferguson
Mailing Address 405 Londonderry Drive Suite 300
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-7922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354725-297619-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John D Bastow
Mailing Address 2834 W 4th Avenue
City: El Dorado | State: KS | Zip Code: 67042-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355055-297661-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 172 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Pierce

Mailing Address 1444 W Mesquite Avenue

City: Apache Jct | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85120-6351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355225-297682-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Faidley

Mailing Address 4807 Birch Street

City: Roeland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-1101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 327.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355361-297704-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frankie E Wilmoth

Mailing Address 910 J Street
Apt. E6

City: Salida | State: CO | Zip Code: 81201-1800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355555-297728-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

CK0054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 173 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mattie N Coelho

Mailing Address PO Box 483

City: Rockdale | State: TX | Zip Code: 76567-0483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355962-297782-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

W410

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean D Dixon

Mailing Address 1120 E Mission Road
Space 106

City: Fallbrook | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-2242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358128-297698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CK0063

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Payne

Mailing Address Hwy 277 S At Honey Tree Road
PO Box 509

City: Anson | State: TX | Zip Code: 79501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358388-297790-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 174 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick J Lloyd

Mailing Address 37245 Valgio Drive

City: Calimesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92320-1481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359813-297587-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janet A Krasinski

Mailing Address 902 Campfire Point

City: Dandridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37725-5140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.64

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359819-297683-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Georgia

Mailing Address 5706 S Kittredge Court

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-4028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Siemens Corp | Occupation: Tech Support En

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359828-297770-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 175 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred G Steil

Mailing Address 3427 SW 7th Terrace

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33991-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361818-297589-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sallie Barreca

Mailing Address 1101 Arbor Creek Drive Apt. 2D

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 887.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363752-297563-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sue A Arwood

Mailing Address 2303 American River Drive

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95825-7003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Teacher | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364182-297710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284589

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul H Wilson M.D.

Mailing Address 2315 Citrus Lane

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76014-3910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Eye MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 610.64

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364198-297715-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA2801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara J Whipple

Mailing Address 726 Margaret Drive

City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364425-297758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EP0501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Teddy Reese

Mailing Address HC 4 Box 188

City: Porterville | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-9707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267327-298651-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 177 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin Labarr

Mailing Address 914 Englewood Drive

City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-8856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cullum & Brown Inc | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 257.64

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294484-301240-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin Labarr

Mailing Address 914 Englewood Drive

City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-8856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cullum & Brown Inc | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 257.64

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294484-301241-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA1301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janice L Noble

Mailing Address 10300 Bushman Drive Apt. 210

City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-2825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323425-298488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EP1416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 178 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol Holland

Mailing Address 387 Hinchey Hollow Road

City: Jefferson City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37760-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323429-298492-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1101M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr L K Thomas Jr.

Mailing Address 13854 Delaney Road

City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22193-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323441-298504-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C0901L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs C J Cresci

Mailing Address 4956 Long Beach Road SE
Suite 14

City: Southport | State: NC | Zip Code: 28461-9127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 413

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323443-298506-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 179 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Ronald W Hamner M.D.

Mailing Address 6401 Rue Francois Street

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-1619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RENAL ASSOCIATES | Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323450-298513-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C0901M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn S Wright

Mailing Address 2207 N Juniper Avenue

City: Silver City | State: NM | Zip Code: 88061-5735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323455-298518-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim L Filson Ttee

Mailing Address 1900 NW 56th Street

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73118-1406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: PetroleumLandma

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323466-298529-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1001F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 180 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary I Matthews
Mailing Address 4876 Patrick Road
City: Winnsboro
State: SC
Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323468-298531-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5004

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marvin Beelen
Mailing Address 1034 Wealthy Street SE
City: Grand Rapids
State: MI
Zip Code: 49506-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323487-298550-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Freeman C Visser
Mailing Address 3319 Fuller Avenue SE
City: Grand Rapids
State: MI
Zip Code: 49508-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Lawyer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323489-298552-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eugene A Veltri
Mailing Address 591 Fox Meadow Road
City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14626-3158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323511-298574-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William G Zimmerman
Mailing Address 800 Mellette Avenue
City: Pierre | State: SD | Zip Code: 57501-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323519-298582-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
CK0062

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur M Saunders Jr.
Mailing Address 213 Wintergreen Way
City: New Holland | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-9685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323521-298584-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert H Manning
Mailing Address PO Box 425
City: Mosier | State: OR | Zip Code: 97040-0425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: San Jose State Univ.
Occupation: Prof. Emeritvs
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323555-298618-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Gill
Mailing Address 66 Clover Place
City: Lebanon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17042-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gill Rock Drill Co. Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 327

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323582-298644-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Gill
Mailing Address 66 Clover Place
City: Lebanon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17042-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gill Rock Drill Co. Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 327

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323582-298645-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37
EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 177.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis E Jeppson

Mailing Address 212 S Broadway Street

City: Wahoo | State: NE | Zip Code: 68066-2036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Civil Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323591-298654-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Billy R Marcom

Mailing Address 3817 Ashbury Lane

City: Bedford | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323592-298655-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judy Wagner

Mailing Address 4480 Cole Farm Road

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21236-2976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BOARD OF ED OF BALTO CO | Occupation: ADMIN SEC II /

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323593-298656-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 184 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Herman Sardjono
Mailing Address 1407 Vandyke Road
City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323599-298662-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Warren Schulte
Mailing Address 22075 White Oak Drive
City: Porter | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-4179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Texas Couplings
Occupation: Plant Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1390

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323602-298665-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devon Stavrowsky
Mailing Address 693 Sundream Lane
City: Ignacio | State: CO | Zip Code: 81137-9757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323605-298668-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary McCann-Spicer
Mailing Address PO Box 611
City: Lewes | State: DE | Zip Code: 19958-0611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323606-298669-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
H0401C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth A Hannum
Mailing Address 9475 Highway 12 W
City: Lolo | State: MT | Zip Code: 59847-9451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323609-298672-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald W Cronkhite
Mailing Address 26132 Village 26
City: Camarillo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323612-298675-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 186 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bernd K Klopfer

Mailing Address PO Box 60090

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89160-0090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323615-298678-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary E Thompson

Mailing Address 1815 Megan Lane

City: Sandpoint | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323616-298679-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Oscar L Anderson

Mailing Address 65 Ida Red Avenue
Apt. 108

City: Sparta | State: MI | Zip Code: 49345-1291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323637-298700-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 187 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lola L Pike

Mailing Address 8607 SE Causey Avenue
Apt. 123

City: Happy Valley | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-7585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323641-298704-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence Joyce

Mailing Address 115 Seminole Place NW

City: Poplar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 61065-8960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rockford Health Systems | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323642-298705-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn Zimmermann

Mailing Address 101 Cedar Ridge Drive
Apt. N248

City: West Bend | State: WI | Zip Code: 53095-3658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323647-298710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Jackson
Mailing Address 13 Martin Lane
City: Lebanon | State: ME | Zip Code: 04027-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disability
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323655-298714-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Jackson
Mailing Address 13 Martin Lane
City: Lebanon | State: ME | Zip Code: 04027-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disability
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323655-298715-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Jackson
Mailing Address 13 Martin Lane
City: Lebanon | State: ME | Zip Code: 04027-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disability
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323655-298716-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Jackson
Mailing Address 13 Martin Lane
City: Lebanon | State: ME | Zip Code: 04027-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disability
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323655-298717-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Jackson
Mailing Address 13 Martin Lane
City: Lebanon | State: ME | Zip Code: 04027-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disability
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323655-298718-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Roehrenbeck
Mailing Address 1714 Tuscarora Drive
City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-8167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Roehrenbeck Electric Inc | Occupation: Electrical Cont
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323673-298736-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 190 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E B King

Mailing Address 7310 Seawall Boulevard
Apt. 807

City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-1924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323682-298745-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank S Otey

Mailing Address 133 Deer Creek Road

City: Ruidoso | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323689-298752-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C R Stasney M.D.

Mailing Address 6550 Fannin Street
Suite 2025

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-2748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 852.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323706-298769-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 191 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mitchell Etzkin

Mailing Address 2411 Woven Wood Lane

City: Richmond | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Paton Controls Inc. | Occupation: Purchasing Spec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323712-298775-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Julie H Sorensen

Mailing Address 85 Holly Lane N

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55447-3585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323714-298776-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160

EA5005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Julie H Sorensen

Mailing Address 85 Holly Lane N

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55447-3585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323714-298777-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160

EA5005

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Angela S Harrison
Mailing Address 864 Highland Street
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34234-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323716-298779-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Geerlings
Mailing Address 1703 S Shore Drive
City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: Agriculture
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323765-298828-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Magglos
Mailing Address 5601 Sea View Drive
City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Husband | Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323826-301193-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Seeliger
Mailing Address PO Box 1864
City: Aransas Pass | State: TX | Zip Code: 78335-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323876-301243-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EX0409

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B Spar
Mailing Address 13266 Andalusia Drive
City: Santa Rosa Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-9050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323917-301284-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
CB0077

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra L Ross
Mailing Address 1128 Asquith Drive
City: Arnold | State: MD | Zip Code: 21012-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323967-301334-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CK0049

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E Yearsley
Mailing Address 505 E Rooster Court
City: Eagle | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-3859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323997-301364-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CB0125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doxey Sheldon
Mailing Address 2 Denny Lane
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sheldon Dental Group | Occupation: Gen. Dentist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324070-301437-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
BSB040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan M Price
Mailing Address 300 S Beach Road
City: Hobe Sound | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-2605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324078-301445-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 195 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert K Ridgway

Mailing Address 4502 Deer Trail

City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-1054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324080-301447-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Billings

Mailing Address 14106 Westholme Court

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20715-1739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Miles & Stockbridge PC | Occupation: Lawyers

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324284-301651-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400

CK0038

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sandra K Joseph

Mailing Address 5055 Down Point Lane

City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786-8402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324415-301767-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

CB0113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William P Anders
Mailing Address 102 Deodar Drive
City: Pacheco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94553-5512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1108

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 331181-298835-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54
CB0129

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart E Oleson
Mailing Address 111 Brown Crane Court
City: Daytona Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32119-8725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Taxpaye
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334609-301197-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EX2401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Hanusa
Mailing Address 895 Malaihi Road
City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-8702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed Plumber | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 213.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337006-298605-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 124.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 197 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Duane A Schneider
Mailing Address 2539 Susitna Drive
City: Anchorage
State: AK
Zip Code: 99517-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 318

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338383-298484-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Virgil Kingrey
Mailing Address 6617 N Revere Drive
City: Kansas City
State: MO
Zip Code: 64151-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339623-298516-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence E Anderson
Mailing Address 790 Doane Road
City: Bozeman
State: MT
Zip Code: 59718-8899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339722-298576-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 198 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine M Doyle

Mailing Address PO Box 1109

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self:Odonnell Oil | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 820

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341234-298581-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosalie J Williamson

Mailing Address PO Box 1857

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32961-1857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 413

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344424-298698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary C Benoit

Mailing Address 100 Salt Creek Drive

City: Fredericksburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347694-298501-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fr Roger Geditz
Mailing Address PO Box 136
City: Geddes | State: SD | Zip Code: 57342-0136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Jesus Christ | Occupation: Retired Priest
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 425

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349187-298567-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C0701J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie T Mayfield
Mailing Address 1200 Barton Creek Boulevard Apt. 60
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351385-298693-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis Davis
Mailing Address 3316 Peppers Bridge Road
City: Walla Walla | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-7003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 290

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352432-298502-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 200 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathleen A Hall

Mailing Address 2731 Deerfield Road SW

City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352435-298503-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CB0122

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Geraldine H Brimer

Mailing Address 3535 Pocomoke Road

City: Salisbury | State: MD | Zip Code: 21804-2191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352658-301438-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0129

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles E Haling

Mailing Address 6216 Meadowlark Street NE

City: Rockford | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341-9221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353021-298712-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr H V Price
Mailing Address PO Box 666
City: Waitsburg | State: WA | Zip Code: 99361-0666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354322-298473-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
LPS001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane K Stewart
Mailing Address 1203 Aladdin Road
City: Lookout Mountain | State: GA | Zip Code: 30750-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Covenant College | Occupation: Admin Assist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354763-298534-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dudley O McDaniel
Mailing Address 914 County Road 372
City: Sandia | State: TX | Zip Code: 78383-4015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Celanese Chemical Co | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354950-298566-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lynda S Camerson

Mailing Address 170 Wildwood Beach Road

City: Quincy | State: MI | Zip Code: 49082-9592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354995-298578-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelean M Layne

Mailing Address 328 Lofty Lane

City: North Salt Lake | State: UT | Zip Code: 84054-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 242

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355087-298590-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelean M Layne

Mailing Address 328 Lofty Lane

City: North Salt Lake | State: UT | Zip Code: 84054-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 242

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355087-298591-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelean M Layne
Mailing Address 328 Lofty Lane
City: North Salt Lake | State: UT | Zip Code: 84054-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 242

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355087-298592-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12
EA1301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wilma Anderson
Mailing Address 1418 Sleepy Hollow Drive
City: Lufkin | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-4805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355272-298625-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James O Hines Sr.
Mailing Address PO Box 83
City: Bracey | State: VA | Zip Code: 23919-0083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1185

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357799-298499-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 204 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan B Wallace
Mailing Address 2232 N Beglis Parkway
City: Sulphur | State: LA | Zip Code: 70663-0640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 258

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357893-298525-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1101F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Virgil Oxley
Mailing Address 145 Dogwood Drive
City: Warren | State: IN | Zip Code: 46792-9260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357993-298577-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5004

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry Robertson
Mailing Address 3696 E Sky Harbor Drive
City: Coeur D Alene | State: ID | Zip Code: 83814-7517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358183-298666-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry Robertson
Mailing Address 3696 E Sky Harbor Drive
City: Coeur D Alene | State: ID | Zip Code: 83814-7517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358183-298667-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jessica Sudbrock
Mailing Address 13118 Winchester Avenue
City: Grandview | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359593-298724-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Royster
Mailing Address 7221 Gray Gables Lane
City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28403-3796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360328-298663-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Aida St John
Mailing Address 1237 Bryant Street
City: Rahway | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07065-3209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Trinitas Reg, Med. Center | Occupation: Reg. Nurse
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360347-298690-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Norma M Brown
Mailing Address 316 Lake Eden Way
City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33444-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1625

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361743-298480-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George P Chapman
Mailing Address 2405 Rambling Road
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-2315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361752-298485-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 207 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alan H Scott

Mailing Address 16444 N 56th Place

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-1288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Army | Occupation: US Army

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361830-301259-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen M Bissette

Mailing Address 5603 W Nc 97

City: Spring Hope | State: NC | Zip Code: 27882-8389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361838-298507-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raul A Cuervo

Mailing Address 3100 SW 15th Street

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361858-298511-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 208 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Char M Dohm

Mailing Address 7711 Welcome Drive

City: Verona | State: WI | Zip Code: 53593-8136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361868-301245-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth Schallenmuller

Mailing Address 3377 Mill Vista Road
Unit 3112

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80129-2444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362019-298557-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leland G Zimmerman

Mailing Address 501 S Hilldale Avenue

City: Eureka | State: IL | Zip Code: 61530-1334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morton Community Bank | Occupation: Courier

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 461

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362060-298570-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Thompson
Mailing Address 2832 Goldcreek Street
City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-7048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362103-301276-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11
EA1301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Windle
Mailing Address 3604 Cotten Drive
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 226.12

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362156-298620-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jenny Jernigan
Mailing Address 592 S Whisperwood Way
City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 316.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362329-298671-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 210 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Schur
Mailing Address 1412 Macedonia Drive
City: Hanover | State: MD | Zip Code: 21076-1678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362364-298689-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lehman Keith
Mailing Address 2416 Old Towne Drive
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cardinal Plastics Sales, | Occupation: Plastics Raw Ma
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362572-298767-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60
EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary A Cole
Mailing Address 131 Tenbury Road
City: Lutherville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 520.8

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363746-298471-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 211 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sallie Barreca

Mailing Address 1101 Arbor Creek Drive
Apt. 2D

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 887.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363752-298475-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rose Weathers

Mailing Address 4901 Nevada Avenue

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37209-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363994-298560-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sue McLelland

Mailing Address 11543 W Ricks Circle

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 790

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364162-298638-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Fox
Mailing Address 432 W Bismark Street
City: San Tan Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85143-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364262-298683-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Virginia L Zeitler
Mailing Address 594 Chelsea Drive
City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89014-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Clark Co Sch District | Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364729-301390-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0086

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald M Stinebiser
Mailing Address 1195 La Moree Road Space 112
City: San Marcos | State: CA | Zip Code: 92078-4531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US Navy | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 8885-298482-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 213 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D F Ingram Jr.

Mailing Address 455 Blue Ridge Drive

City: Gretna | State: VA | Zip Code: 24557-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Sch Adminis

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 200941-301881-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Hall Plantation #295

Mailing Address 295 Holly Hall Road

City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1410

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236389-293153-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brian Michael

Mailing Address 740 Green Ridge Road

City: New Oxford | State: PA | Zip Code: 17350-8625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wellspan Health | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324474-301826-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Natalie B Rutledge
Mailing Address 238 Breakiron Hill Road
City: Morgantown | State: WV | Zip Code: 26508-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 358

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324481-301833-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy Allen
Mailing Address 178 Mill Run Road Lot 23
City: Waverly | State: OH | Zip Code: 45690-8974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 233

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324492-301844-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Leighty
Mailing Address 3026 Valley Avenue
City: Winchester | State: VA | Zip Code: 22601-2649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: School Principal | Occupation: Naval Officer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324502-301854-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 215 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shawn W Harris

Mailing Address 46 Old Course Drive

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-4275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Mother/Actress

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4760

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324509-301861-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1101M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Horton

Mailing Address 2523 Strathfield Lane

City: Trophy Club | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-3442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324511-301863-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sandra G Carney

Mailing Address 4389 10th Street NE

City: Saint Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33703-5211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324514-301866-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5005

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 216 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas A Maddox

Mailing Address 406 Green Pasture Drive

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-4233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Land Surveyor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324517-301869-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1001K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith B Harte

Mailing Address 253 NE Cypress Trail

City: Jensen Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 34957-4609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324519-301871-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Regis A Houllion

Mailing Address 805 Vineyard Drive

City: New Bern | State: NC | Zip Code: 28562-7107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 710.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324521-301873-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 217 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret Y Bryan

Mailing Address 126 Settlers Lane

City: Kure Beach | State: NC | Zip Code: 28449-3943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324531-301883-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA2501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bonnie J Wolfgram

Mailing Address 2335 Patriot Lane

City: Oshkosh | State: WI | Zip Code: 54904-6928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324541-301893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0099

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Volpe

Mailing Address 2447 Schlosser Road

City: Harleysville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19438-3132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Asset Planning Services, | Occupation: Financial Advis

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 486.6

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324544-301896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph F Pashman
Mailing Address PO Box 1172
City: Sunrise Beach | State: MO | Zip Code: 65079-1172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US Army Corps of Engineer | Occupation: Hzrd Mitgtn Spc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324548-301900-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Keturah Thunder-Haab
Mailing Address 436 Pine Brae Street
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: St. Paul's Lcms | Occupation: Retired Teacher
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324559-301911-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
LPS010

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Hervey
Mailing Address 514 Americas Way Apt. 3388
City: Box Elder | State: SD | Zip Code: 57719-7600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Metaphysician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324566-301918-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jon S Stasney
Mailing Address 1722 Normandy Lane
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324567-301919-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Florence Bauder
Mailing Address 26000 Pittsburg Road
City: Saint Helens | State: OR | Zip Code: 97051-9141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired/volunte
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324583-301934-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Florence Bauder
Mailing Address 26000 Pittsburg Road
City: Saint Helens | State: OR | Zip Code: 97051-9141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired/volunte
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324583-301935-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 220 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol L Bender
Mailing Address 93 Township Road 1187
City: South Point | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-8751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324596-301948-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1101K

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly C Horsley
Mailing Address PO Box 239
City: Buckeystown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21717-0239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gov Employee | Occupation: Ret
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324629-301827-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly C Horsley
Mailing Address PO Box 239
City: Buckeystown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21717-0239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gov Employee | Occupation: Ret
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324629-301981-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
LPS010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 221 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Franklin

Mailing Address 62 Rosemount Buildings

City: Edinburgh | State: SL | Zip Code: EH38DD

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Maersk | Occupation: Medic

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324645-301997-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160

EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Beck

Mailing Address 8251 Wrenfield Drive

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-9333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired DVM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324723-302075-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0112

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Rose

Mailing Address 530 S Collier Boulevard Unit 1001

City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-5517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324787-302139-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 222 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs M M Sytsma

Mailing Address 13307 W Stardust Boulevard

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324806-302158-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0107

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ty Carmichael

Mailing Address 2373 Broadway
Apt. 1209

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-2838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gothic Capital | Occupation: Investment Part

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324889-302226-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Don Powell

Mailing Address 12506 Ox Hunt Road

City: Oak Hill | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-1903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DULLES GATEWAY PROPERTIES | Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2016

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324921-302258-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2016

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2516.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 223 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Maxine H Castiglione

Mailing Address 22 Delevan Avenue

City: Jamestown | State: NY | Zip Code: 14701-7512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326596-301819-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EP2007

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane D Davis

Mailing Address 13700 N Gayton Road Apt. 110

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-7069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328691-301803-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CK0051

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert D McKee

Mailing Address 225 Wayne Avenue

City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328735-301810-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 224 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tom Mundy

Mailing Address 1340 Dixon Circle

City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30501-2806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330677-301892-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160

EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carole A Jolie

Mailing Address 26 Nourse Street

City: Westborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-3559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330875-301927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
V E Kilmore Jr.

Mailing Address 200 Hidden Creek Road

City: Dillsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17019-9615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kilmore Eye Associates | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334915-301928-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EP2007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 225 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald L Purbaugh

Mailing Address 1720 County Street

City: Elizabeth City | State: NC | Zip Code: 27909-3108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: US Navy Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337711-301860-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CK0066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Cecil R Baker

Mailing Address 7443 Coffin Station Road

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45502-8908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351402-301912-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Claude W Gossett

Mailing Address 514 Brewer Street

City: Athens | State: TN | Zip Code: 37303-4629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352210-301937-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EP2007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 226 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred Clauss
Mailing Address 487 Berkeley Drive
City: Wyckoff
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07481-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353091-301933-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1001K

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Randall G Morton
Mailing Address 579 Camino Mercado Apt. 412
City: Arroyo Grande
State: CA
Zip Code: 93420-1832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354889-301847-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
EA5004

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bertel O Budd
Mailing Address 1010 Centennial Drive
City: Cheyenne
State: WY
Zip Code: 82001-7400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355206-301876-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James O'Brien
Mailing Address PO Box 1400
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32085-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 910

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355742-301924-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160
EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry O Reid
Mailing Address PO Box 792
City: Onalaska | State: WA | Zip Code: 98570-0792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359980-301824-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Timothy B Risher
Mailing Address 37 Halton Court
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Dept Veterans Affairs | Occupation: Audiologist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362400-301915-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 228 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sarah Olinger

Mailing Address 15936 18th Place N

City: Plymouth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55447-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Park Nicollet Health Care | Occupation: Registered Nurs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362706-301963-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shirley T Carpenter

Mailing Address 566 San Remo Circle

City: Inverness | State: FL | Zip Code: 34450-4348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 725

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363963-301840-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glen Leckie

Mailing Address 3700 S Westport Avenue Apt. 2603

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364094-301878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 229 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ingrid McCallson

Mailing Address W5735 County Road S

City: Onalaska | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-8804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364411-301931-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP2007

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan Langworthy

Mailing Address 610 Gunston Lane

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28405-5317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 201.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364589-301956-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11

EA1301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan Langworthy

Mailing Address 610 Gunston Lane

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28405-5317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 201.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364589-301957-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.16

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 230 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick Mahan

Mailing Address 101 Saint Francis Boulevard

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Attorney | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 342

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364702-302000-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA1301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick Mahan

Mailing Address 101 Saint Francis Boulevard

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Attorney | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 342

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364702-302001-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marbel R Smith

Mailing Address 1255 N Broadway
Apt. 152

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-2858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 406

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 17593-302278-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J J Bryant

Mailing Address 2300 Sunrise Highway

City: Islip | State: NY | Zip Code: 11751-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sonrise Automotive | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 184508-302513-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

H0401A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jessamine DeJong

Mailing Address PO Box 9658

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-9658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324935-302272-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul R Hamilton

Mailing Address 413 W Creek Street

City: Fredericksburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324942-302279-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Niki Fisher
Mailing Address 2275 N Grays Creek Road
City: Indian Valley | State: ID | Zip Code: 83632-5012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 888

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324957-302294-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1001L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William L Davis
Mailing Address 10617 Bissonette Drive
City: Oscoda | State: MI | Zip Code: 48750-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324958-302295-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judy S Gomez
Mailing Address 5329 30th Street
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired From Arlington | Occupation: Admin Assistant
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 324974-302311-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
EA5001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 233 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gail E Boller

Mailing Address PO Box 88
209 W Wilton St

City: Norton | State: KS | Zip Code: 67654-0088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Natoma Corporation
Occupation: Sm Bus Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1060

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324976-302313-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jose E Aragon

Mailing Address 2451 Capistrano Avenue

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89121-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324979-302316-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph J Aarts

Mailing Address 15 Southgate Drive

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324985-302322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 234 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alfred H Uhalt Jr.

Mailing Address 2533 Shalimar Drive

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-1030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324991-302328-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan E Elliott

Mailing Address 2280 E Valley Parkway Space 39

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92027-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324994-302331-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

BSR040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy M Degraw

Mailing Address 3205 Roland Court

City: Pollock Pines | State: CA | Zip Code: 95726-9529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325017-302354-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 235 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Steve G Tefas

Mailing Address 2001 Douglas Drive

City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325029-302366-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara Klabisch

Mailing Address 405 S Marley Road

City: New Lenox | State: IL | Zip Code: 60451-3287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 470.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325033-302370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Toler

Mailing Address 1404 Kansteiner Road

City: Columbus | State: TX | Zip Code: 78934-4943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 406

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325034-302371-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 236 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lee R Ray

Mailing Address 214 Cedar Street

City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-1811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325040-302377-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vincent P Pietsch

Mailing Address 2276 Saturday Street

City: North Port | State: FL | Zip Code: 34288-8531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 580

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325042-302379-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

EA5004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas L Nelson

Mailing Address PO Box 1020

City: Davis | State: CA | Zip Code: 95617-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325053-302390-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 237 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Allram

Mailing Address PO Box 222
111 3rd Ave SW

City: Bowman | State: ND | Zip Code: 58623-0222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Ret Farmers

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325057-302394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas W Tucker

Mailing Address 11588 Via Rancho San Diego
Apt. A1007

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-5277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325071-302408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eldon L Buckner

Mailing Address 13967 Hunt Mountain Lane

City: Baker City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97814-8197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325074-302411-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 238 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clifford E Gilliam

Mailing Address 10360 2100 Road

City: Austin | State: CO | Zip Code: 81410-8330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Semi Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325079-302416-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Olan L Johnson

Mailing Address 3704 44th Street

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-3412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325084-302421-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

BSB040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jean Voiles

Mailing Address 6500 Kansas Avenue
Lot 98

City: Kansas City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66111-2340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325090-302427-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C0901J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard S Utter
Mailing Address 23018 Galva Avenue
City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325097-302434-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janice E Severin
Mailing Address 74229 State Highway 45
City: Goltry | State: OK | Zip Code: 73739-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325111-302448-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert C Carson
Mailing Address 1802 Queens Court
City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325125-302462-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Billy G Wells

Mailing Address 2294 Common Street
Apt. 319

City: New Braunfels | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Army | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325128-302465-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col Warren R McDonald USAF Ret

Mailing Address 431 Maple Tree Drive
Apt. 205

City: Altoona | State: FL | Zip Code: 32702-9034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325129-302466-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr E D Herring

Mailing Address 1800 Fm 2132

City: Talpa | State: TX | Zip Code: 76882-5711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325135-302472-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Richard Bontke

Mailing Address 913 Walnut Falls Circle

City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-3462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325136-302473-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judy Stoddard

Mailing Address 2509 N Mossman Drive

City: Farmington | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-9463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325148-302485-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lindy Herberg

Mailing Address 24228 230th Avenue SW

City: Crookston | State: MN | Zip Code: 56716-9132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325192-302529-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 242 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Steve Grupe

Mailing Address 1055 S Poplar Street

City: Kermit | State: TX | Zip Code: 79745-5010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1879

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325221-302558-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan R Robertson

Mailing Address RR 2

City: Kempton | State: PA | Zip Code: 19529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325235-302572-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles L Weyerhaeuser

Mailing Address PO Box 2007

City: Bigfork | State: MT | Zip Code: 59911-2007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325255-302592-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 243 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred C Grinnell

Mailing Address 1324 Jamestown Road

City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-8935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325260-302597-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Amy J Joyce

Mailing Address 25 Nutmeg Lane

City: Madison | State: CT | Zip Code: 06443-1948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325303-302640-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175

CB0128

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Gill M.D.

Mailing Address 25530 Painted Rock

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-9543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Emp

Occupation: Pathologist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325555-302877-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0078

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 244 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Jarvis

Mailing Address 3820 S 176th Circle

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-2225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325589-302911-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0082

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gwen S Cryan

Mailing Address 166 Lemon Tree Circle

City: Vacaville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-3225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 329217-302611-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregg Gilles

Mailing Address 5534 Delrose Court

City: Carmichael | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-4799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336636-302520-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 245 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carolyn Whitworth

Mailing Address 4860 Escapardo Way

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80917-3720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Medical Technol

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339962-302523-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs June C Fehlberg

Mailing Address 2922 Bluff Ridge Drive

City: Quincy | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-1389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342271-302425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0099

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George C Beesley

Mailing Address 4591 N Tierra Alta Drive

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749-9497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349051-302306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 246 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clarence Martz Jr.

Mailing Address 7358 S 10th Street

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-8945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2495

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349140-302367-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy E Hay

Mailing Address 6422 Crestwood Avenue

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-9462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 580

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349375-302535-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen R Gross

Mailing Address 2455 E Woodstone Drive

City: Hayden | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-8114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350933-302271-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 247 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ursula H Weber

Mailing Address 245 E 19th Street
Apt. 11A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of NY | Occupation: Physician-Ret'd

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351393-302510-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia R Ulbrich

Mailing Address 6863 Balsam Street

City: Arvada | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-1932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351500-302571-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Bowman

Mailing Address 2640 W Road

City: Natoma | State: KS | Zip Code: 67651-8816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352373-302309-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 248 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Ledergerber

Mailing Address PO Box 596

City: Pahala | State: HI | Zip Code: 96777-0596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 676

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352454-302338-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Evelyn L Jackson

Mailing Address 27 Riverbend Drive

City: Shelby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-1766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352638-302397-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Manning B Kirby Jr.

Mailing Address 8744 Warm Springs Way

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37923-7120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354831-302380-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1001M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 249 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jon B Riekkola

Mailing Address 91640 Youngs River Road

City: Astoria | State: OR | Zip Code: 97103-8173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356329-302300-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David S Todd

Mailing Address 20050 SW Quail Run Lane

City: Sherwood | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357738-302290-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sam Schurter

Mailing Address 34756 County Road 550

City: Burlington | State: OK | Zip Code: 73722-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Farmer Stockman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357942-302385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0053

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284663

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 250 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Koster

Mailing Address 2135 College Avenue SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49507-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Classie Die Inc | Occupation: Mold Maker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357945-302388-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Theodore L Deffinger

Mailing Address 3515 Sierra Road

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95132-3302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358500-302641-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

BSB040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne J Ruliffson

Mailing Address 1100 Lamplighter Lane

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68510-4469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Salesman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 460.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359566-302293-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 251 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack D Zuiderveld

Mailing Address 1919 Boston Street SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-4185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360283-302470-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret Duncan

Mailing Address 4886 Interlachen Drive NE

City: Alexandria | State: MN | Zip Code: 56308-4592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361717-302292-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1001J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jean G Richards

Mailing Address 1160 Magnolia Lane

City: Lincoln | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-8423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362119-302426-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Duane D Redding
Mailing Address PO Box 742
City: Copperas Cove | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-0742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 393

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362187-302456-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EP2007

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas G Myers
Mailing Address 4171 Old Mill Street
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92604-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Commercial Janitor | Occupation: Myers Services
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362458-302542-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James W Dotinga
Mailing Address 4026 Salt Spring Drive
City: Ferndale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363751-302487-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 253 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A G Gillette

Mailing Address 3311 Rossmoor Parkway
Apt. 3

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-3827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mare Island Nav Shipyard | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2275

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363789-302301-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward R MacCormack

Mailing Address 9 Colasanti Road

City: Weymouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02191-1713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 431

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363846-302326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Barbour Jr.

Mailing Address 3395 Mountain Breeze Way
Apt. 236

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325717-303023-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph Hammett
Mailing Address PO Box 191
City: Jacksonville | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-0191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339633-303016-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosalie Howerton
Mailing Address 2807 Juniper Lane
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-6338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMRS | Occupation: Registered Nurs
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339899-303019-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Keit
Mailing Address 206 Canada Street
City: Ojai | State: CA | Zip Code: 93023-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340050-303022-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W Edwards
Mailing Address 1805 Leithsville Road
City: Hellertown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18055-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342761-303017-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet M Henson
Mailing Address PO Box 484
City: Tolar | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-0484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354393-303015-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA1901

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brian Tate
Mailing Address 1900 Jackson Drive
City: Norman | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-2449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GPC, Napa Auto Parts | Occupation: Loss Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325735-303041-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Flora Horne
Mailing Address 813 Bally Bunion Court
City: Dayton | State: NV | Zip Code: 89403-8785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: IBM Tech Resear
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360127-303039-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA1602

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Deloras M Smith
Mailing Address 1364 E Washington Avenue
City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92027-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 257

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361738-303038-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12
EA1301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Husband Family Trust
Mailing Address 22793 Hidden Creek Court
City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-3020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 445

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 151132-314577-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 257 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Malcoln L Blessing

Mailing Address 519 E Circle Drive

City: Cody | State: WY | Zip Code: 82414-3310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lifetime Small Animal Hsp | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 28542-303124-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Claude W Drake

Mailing Address 2516 Cliff Drive

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-5128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 863

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325767-303073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lula Weisenfels

Mailing Address 405 Brownwood Estate

City: Fort Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72916-4030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 293

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325768-303074-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 258 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Norma M Grant

Mailing Address 300 W 26th Street

City: Farmington | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 526

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325769-303075-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregory C Chisum

Mailing Address 745 N Hewes Street

City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325781-303087-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James J Baker

Mailing Address 45385 State Route 145

City: Lewisville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43754-9460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325783-303089-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lenore Vogel
Mailing Address 40308 Via Calidad
City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-3581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325802-303108-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn J Felix
Mailing Address 29980 Steel Head Drive
City: Canyon Lake | State: CA | Zip Code: 92587-7459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325836-303142-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann E Fullerton
Mailing Address 2014 Kirkwood Highway
City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19805-4922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325838-303144-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 260 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard A Clark
Mailing Address 5810 Oso Parkway
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78414-6046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325849-303155-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carla B Bos-Butterworth
Mailing Address 1018 Secretariat Circle
City: Costa Mesa
State: CA
Zip Code: 92626-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325852-303158-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
LPS006

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol A Henry
Mailing Address 135 Bluebonnet Street
City: Sugar Land
State: TX
Zip Code: 77478-3801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sugar Land Bible Church
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325854-303160-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 261 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bermadine Doll
Mailing Address 20864 County Road 43
City: Richmond | State: MN | Zip Code: 56368-8358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325870-303176-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul W Roessler
Mailing Address 6728 State Road 113
City: Waunakee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53597-9799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325879-303185-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James S Ballard
Mailing Address 1304 Evangeline Drive
City: Picayune | State: MS | Zip Code: 39466-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325881-303187-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 262 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert D Tyrrel
Mailing Address 1413 Montezuma Street
City: Las Vegas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87701-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325887-303193-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy Haight
Mailing Address 10560 Wilshire Boulevard Apt. 2106
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: self employed | Occupation: InteriorDesigne
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325895-303201-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C0801F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Edith M Whatley
Mailing Address 2491 Country View Lane Apt. 1117
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1025

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325900-303206-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy J Sinclair
Mailing Address 5802 Scenic Ridge Loop
City: Yakima | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-2378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325920-303226-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
H0201B

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Connie D Lee
Mailing Address 1014 Venhorst Road
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 725

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325932-303238-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William B Brady Jr.
Mailing Address 416 Mulligan Lane
City: Fort Garland | State: CO | Zip Code: 81133-9736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325938-303244-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Fisher
Mailing Address 3750 Acacia Court
City: Loveland | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-8429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325940-303246-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Floyd Holder
Mailing Address 1322 Heathwick Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Trensmaker Homes | Occupation: Homebuilder
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325942-303248-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ruth J Hall Juhl
Mailing Address 4335 Johanna Road
City: Aptos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95003-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 325944-303250-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 265 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paulino Mora

Mailing Address 13810 SW 17th Terrace

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-7543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325952-303258-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edgar L Stauffer

Mailing Address 3026 Bowers Mill Road

City: Pennsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 18073-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 770

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 325968-303274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Diane D Wagner

Mailing Address 500 Plumtree Road

City: Bel Air | State: MD | Zip Code: 21015-6017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326116-303422-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CK0028

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Beverly F Bounds

Mailing Address 1550 Peninsula Drive

City: Tavares | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326243-303534-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CK0066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve W Anderson

Mailing Address 6770 E Exposition Avenue

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80224-1509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326324-303615-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dexter Lunsford

Mailing Address 905 Winding Way

City: Salisbury | State: MD | Zip Code: 21804-9226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF & Daniel Const. Co | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326425-303716-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dale R Link
Mailing Address 51375 310th Road
City: Ravenna | State: NE | Zip Code: 68869-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 535

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337754-303232-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1001L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leonard E Hatfield
Mailing Address 690 S State Street Apt. BB25
City: Franklin | State: IN | Zip Code: 46131-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.E. Company | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338189-303065-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
LPS023

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine Thaler
Mailing Address 2074 Hillsinger Road
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30904-5418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338193-303069-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Alice Heiney
Mailing Address 1266 E 73rd Street
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-5806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338261-303083-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C0301C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James A Grimes
Mailing Address 11771 Loma Linda Way
City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338454-303180-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Taylor
Mailing Address 12000 Norman Lane
City: Auburn | State: CA | Zip Code: 95603-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338642-303277-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol Cole
Mailing Address 75 Teloma Drive
City: Ventura | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-2154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340004-303297-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Morales
Mailing Address 2256 W Valdina Avenue
City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92801-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340014-303303-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerry K Boyd
Mailing Address 307 SE 8th Place
City: Pryor | State: OK | Zip Code: 74361-6205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340082-303341-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
C1101M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank L Ancona
Mailing Address 7944 Boone Avenue
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-6722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1091.46

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 341368-303290-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce R Knaub
Mailing Address W2173 Irving Park Road
City: Green Lake | State: WI | Zip Code: 54941-9543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Happy Lawns | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342327-303296-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan E Blum
Mailing Address 1870 Spruce Drive
City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-9031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 343062-303243-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1001F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284684

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary C Benoit

Mailing Address 100 Salt Creek Drive

City: Fredericksburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347694-303113-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Armond V Tavianini

Mailing Address 431 Kiolstad Drive

City: Placentia | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-1508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349253-303224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy E Hay

Mailing Address 6422 Crestwood Avenue

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-9462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 580

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349375-303294-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 272 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann N Hoyt

Mailing Address PO Box 1832

City: Chillicothe | State: OH | Zip Code: 45601-5832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350308-303222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas N Peck

Mailing Address 3554 E Bowman Place

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-9759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352293-303066-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Cynthia W Buchanan

Mailing Address 105 Whispering Spring Lane

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352356-303085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barry W Jones

Mailing Address 740 E Mingus Avenue
Apt. 1030

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-3781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Optician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352478-303132-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs James M McMillan

Mailing Address 15 Crystal Canyon Place

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-5310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354419-303088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy Palomo

Mailing Address 2500 N Lakeview Avenue
Apt. 803

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 201

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354738-303153-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 274 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Nease
Mailing Address 40180 Via Tonada
City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-5552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355274-303229-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs June L Little
Mailing Address 4611 Stoney Creek Court
City: Granbury | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-2979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355696-303291-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dalila Miller
Mailing Address 560 Everett Avenue
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359912-303086-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marceline B Tamayo
Mailing Address 29150 Del Monte Drive
City: Sun City | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-5806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Soc Worker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360194-303211-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Penney M Surbeck
Mailing Address 12503 98th Avenue Court NW
City: Gig Harbor | State: WA | Zip Code: 98329-6932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret teacher
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360449-303315-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan M Wendel
Mailing Address 2809 S High Drive
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99203-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363906-303137-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 276 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynn R Lietzke

Mailing Address 285 Lutz Lane

City: Port Matilda | State: PA | Zip Code: 16870-7927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364312-303275-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary K Christie

Mailing Address 78947 Fountain Hills Drive

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92211-1599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92728-303202-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clements Rev Trust

Mailing Address 922 S Tigres Trail

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-6348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129353-314552-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 277 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wilbur H Yana Ttee
Mailing Address 12348 S State Road 55
City: Goodland | State: IN | Zip Code: 47948-8019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 181789-303936-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Jack L Gilliland M.D.
Mailing Address 325 W Taddei Road
City: Acampo | State: CA | Zip Code: 95220-9654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Pedia.
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 190244-304055-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
H0401A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunsinane Hill Farm
Mailing Address 975 Payne Road
City: Ekron | State: KY | Zip Code: 40117-8584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 215415-314558-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duerst Machine Works
Mailing Address PO Box 99
City: Burlington | State: CO | Zip Code: 80807-0099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 215416-314557-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur S Mell
Mailing Address 2009 E 37th Avenue
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99203-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LB Stone Proper Group
Occupation: CEO Corp
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 326586-303877-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Maxine H Castiglione
Mailing Address 22 Delevan Avenue
City: Jamestown | State: NY | Zip Code: 14701-7512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 326596-303887-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 279 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith F Russell

Mailing Address PO Box 3302

City: Soldotna | State: AK | Zip Code: 99669-3302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326601-303892-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Richards

Mailing Address 583 Kamoku Street Apt. 3101

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96826-5233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326602-303893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CK0061

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W Nass

Mailing Address 2952 Euclid Avenue

City: Concord | State: CA | Zip Code: 94519-2634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sequois Brigade Camp | Occupation: Camp Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326624-303915-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Baclesse

Mailing Address 1836 Highway T

City: Freeburg | State: MO | Zip Code: 65035-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326627-303918-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr A C Guccione

Mailing Address 301 Savannah Street

City: Fort Pierce | State: FL | Zip Code: 34982-7469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326654-303945-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1001J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Hilma A Levis

Mailing Address 6901 Avenue E

City: Santa Fe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-7971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 263

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326658-303949-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0076

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 281 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Loren A Lottis

Mailing Address 2743 Front Street NE

City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97301-6508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 264

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326659-303950-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary L Des Champs

Mailing Address 6 Deerfield Trail

City: Branchburg | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08876-3332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326690-303981-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CB0131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles W Kenworthy

Mailing Address 4925 Little Hurricane Road

City: Martinsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-8587

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326694-303985-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 282 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fr Lawrence S Gerend

Mailing Address 216 Catherine Street

City: Kaukauna | State: WI | Zip Code: 54130-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Diocese Of Green Bay | Occupation: Priest

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326697-303988-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sandi Galvin

Mailing Address 7501 15th Avenue SE

City: Minot | State: ND | Zip Code: 58701-9349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USPS | Occupation: Postal Clerk

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326757-304033-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

BS0022

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph W Searles

Mailing Address 2191 Woodlynn Avenue

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55109-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326784-304060-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284696

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 283 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jeanne E Guerriero

Mailing Address 2733 Fenwood Road
Suite 1554

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 248

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326794-304070-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Timothy Mellon

Mailing Address PO Box 1500

City: Saratoga | State: WY | Zip Code: 82331-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Transportation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326825-304101-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20000

C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clifford Baughman

Mailing Address 6399 US Highway 36

City: Saint Paris | State: OH | Zip Code: 43072-9701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326844-304120-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20553.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 284 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Alma E Martin

Mailing Address 175 Green Acre Drive

City: Millersburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17061-9406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326847-304123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bryan Bair

Mailing Address 8850 Crest Lane

City: Springdale | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762-9334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self- Maverx Medical LLC

Occupation: Surgical Implan

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326855-304131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L Grate

Mailing Address PO Box 104

City: Rutland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45775-0104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RBG Inc

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326875-304151-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

CB0103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 285 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol D Biard
Mailing Address 18021 Weston Place
City: Tustin
State: CA
Zip Code: 92780-2248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 326898-304174-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CK0066

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard D Buckley
Mailing Address 2594 W Fairview Drive
City: Rialto
State: CA
Zip Code: 92377-3670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAG Instrument Inc
Occupation: Mfg Systems Spc
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 326982-304258-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CK0031

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will C Wilson
Mailing Address 3456 Worth Circle
City: Lady Lake
State: FL
Zip Code: 32162-7134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327071-304347-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CB0084

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 286 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sylvia L Schmahl

Mailing Address 3724 Thomas Patrick Avenue

City: North Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89032-8934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TMSN | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327133-304409-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary A Alten

Mailing Address 990 Stringtown Road NE

City: Lancaster | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-9749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 329107-304058-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1001K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eugene W Kelley

Mailing Address 715 Grove Avenue

City: Kokomo | State: IN | Zip Code: 46902-3352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330594-303999-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Vesta K Curry
Mailing Address PO Box 68
City: Brady | State: TX | Zip Code: 76825-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 535

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 331281-304488-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CK0066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel E Mc Bane
Mailing Address 8021 Mac Lane
City: Snow Camp | State: NC | Zip Code: 27349-9756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337144-304067-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Selway
Mailing Address 134 Arroyo Drive
City: Danville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1850

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338257-303869-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Alice Heiney

Mailing Address 1266 E 73rd Street

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-5806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338261-303870-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C0901J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nellie Willis

Mailing Address 14120 SE 110th Street

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341177-303925-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1001C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine M Doyle

Mailing Address PO Box 1109

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self:Odonnell Oil | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 820

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341234-303961-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

LPS020

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 289 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Thurau
Mailing Address 10917 Cocoa Beach Lane
City: Indianapolis
State: IN
Zip Code: 46229-4995
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 341902-304044-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda Van Tassell
Mailing Address 2655 W Old Highway Road
City: Morgan
State: UT
Zip Code: 84050-9305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Merit Reporters
Occupation: Court Reporter
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 341906-304046-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nellie Feudner
Mailing Address 710 E Elva Street Apt. 4
City: Idaho Falls
State: ID
Zip Code: 83401-2742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342287-304004-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 290 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas D Grieb

Mailing Address 1519 E 123rd Street

City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-5869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342789-303854-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gloria D Matthies

Mailing Address 8607 Juarez Court

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40219-5292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342839-303868-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bill G Thornton

Mailing Address 12 Stonegable Drive NW

City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-9543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Floyd County Brd Of Educ. | Occupation: Rt Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343227-304088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA3201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284704

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald R Forster

Mailing Address 811 S 2nd Street

City: Milbank | State: SD | Zip Code: 57252-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345175-303853-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Genevieve Debrecht

Mailing Address 188 Kallner Lane

City: Whitefish | State: MT | Zip Code: 59937-8525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345309-303986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles K Ross

Mailing Address 3968 Forest Edge Drive

City: Gahanna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347773-303920-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 292 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald H Morelli

Mailing Address 4739 Bledsoe Road

City: Denair | State: CA | Zip Code: 95316-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350965-303866-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Cecelia A Jaminet

Mailing Address 6531 5 Mile Point Road

City: Allouez | State: MI | Zip Code: 49805-6966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351144-303932-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley M Lee

Mailing Address 34225 Battle Beach Road

City: Franklin | State: VA | Zip Code: 23851-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351168-303941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred J Sellers
Mailing Address 1808 Northwood Drive
City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37923-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351216-303974-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Zimmerman
Mailing Address 1778 Detour Road
City: Franklin Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 61031-9412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352219-304128-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
LPS018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon C Davenport
Mailing Address 1536 Vervais Avenue
City: Vallejo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94591-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352300-303860-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1101C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James C Davis
Mailing Address 31 Palmetto Drive
City: Debary | State: FL | Zip Code: 32713-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352657-303953-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Henry C Thompson Jr.
Mailing Address 4091 Pepperhill Drive
City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-9111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Pilot
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352749-303982-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan A Schmidt
Mailing Address 1411 E Glen Avenue
City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61616-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Rt Eng. Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352986-304047-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 295 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Hoshaw

Mailing Address 4213 Division Road

City: Lafayette | State: IN | Zip Code: 47906-4452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353200-304103-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul W Rohwer

Mailing Address 409 Main Street

City: Sutherland | State: IA | Zip Code: 51058-7618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354712-303917-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CK0066

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frankie E Wilmoth

Mailing Address 910 J Street
Apt. E6

City: Salida | State: CO | Zip Code: 81201-1800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355555-304034-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 296 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rose Burgess

Mailing Address 2515 Borland Road

City: Hillsborough | State: NC | Zip Code: 27278-8365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355762-304065-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary McCamman

Mailing Address 23255 SE Highway 212

City: Damascus | State: OR | Zip Code: 97089-7246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356485-304461-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0082

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvah J Withey

Mailing Address 1S614 Dauberman Road

City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119-9708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Union Carpenter | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362290-304020-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 297 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tod H Fredericks

Mailing Address 618 N Winter Street

City: River Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54022-1281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 421

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363964-303931-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA1301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mason Construction

Mailing Address 54055 Summers Lane

City: Milton Freewater | State: OR | Zip Code: 97862-7424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151121-314585-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Downs Ttee

Mailing Address 29158 County Highway 26

City: Detroit Lakes | State: MN | Zip Code: 56501-7816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 166246-304629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Downs Ttee

Mailing Address 29158 County Highway 26

City: Detroit Lakes | State: MN | Zip Code: 56501-7816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 166246-304630-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

LPS009

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael and Kathle Gorvad

Mailing Address 8710 Sierra Vista Road

City: Atascadero | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294761-304995-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mildred L Abbett

Mailing Address 2431 S Norwood Avenue

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-3830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sears & McDonnell

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327314-304575-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elsie A Moriarty
Mailing Address 5782 Nakat Way
City: Blaine | State: WA | Zip Code: 98230-9348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327316-304577-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Selva R Lawson
Mailing Address 240 Cliff Falls Court
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-8023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327337-304598-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joy Normington
Mailing Address 28991 W Worcester Road
City: Sun City | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-2629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 508

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327341-304602-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn M Miller
Mailing Address 9601 W Greenhurst Drive
City: Sun City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327343-304604-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr A B Lancaster
Mailing Address 9409 Lake Murray Boulevard Unit D
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-1467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327346-304607-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald H Lindeman MD FAAFP
Mailing Address 467 Hogans Way
City: Chewelah | State: WA | Zip Code: 99109-9429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ret Phys & Surg
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327348-304609-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
LPS019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 301 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Maxine McGruder

Mailing Address 5418 S Castlebay Drive

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327350-304611-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles F Cromling

Mailing Address 75 Jane Ann Way

City: Campbell | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327360-304621-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred L Bleck

Mailing Address 916 E US Highway 377 Apt. 244

City: Granbury | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-1410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327366-304627-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 302 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard E Tolley

Mailing Address 9105 Bontura Road

City: Granbury | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 860

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327391-304652-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Merle D Santerian

Mailing Address 3429 Huntingdon Pike

City: Huntingdon Valley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19006-3715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327395-304656-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C0801F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Courtney B Owen

Mailing Address 3980 El Camino Real Unit 3C

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327396-304657-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 303 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy L Pogue

Mailing Address 806 S 7th Street

City: Kenedy | State: TX | Zip Code: 78119-3052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327400-304661-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arnold R Dahlberg

Mailing Address 7209 E McDonald Drive
Unit 54

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85250-6050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dahlberg Industries Inc | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327417-304678-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bill Boxx

Mailing Address 2105 Autumn Drive

City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327419-304680-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 304 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George I Litman M.D.
Mailing Address 3773 N Shore Drive
City: Akron
State: OH
Zip Code: 44333-8302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327426-304687-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas E Reynolds
Mailing Address 1900 S Cirby Way Apt. 19
City: Roseville
State: CA
Zip Code: 95661-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 539

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327448-304709-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John C Bruch Jr.
Mailing Address 671 Tabor Lane
City: Santa Barbara
State: CA
Zip Code: 93108-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UC Santa Barbara
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327455-304716-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 506.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 305 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sally E Gidaro

Mailing Address 891 Rorke Way

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94303-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327461-304722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Melba W Keyes

Mailing Address 243 Marion County 7013

City: Flippin | State: AR | Zip Code: 72634-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327473-304734-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Aubrey E Fife

Mailing Address 414 N 18th Street

City: Junction | State: TX | Zip Code: 76849-3408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327475-304736-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert H Halderman

Mailing Address 88 Narcissa Drive

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327481-304742-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Jensen

Mailing Address 6959 Town Bluff Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327486-304747-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Glenys R Belt

Mailing Address 139 N 240 E

City: Orem | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327496-304757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Martin R Gathje
Mailing Address 2001 3rd Avenue NE
City: Owatonna | State: MN | Zip Code: 55060-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327509-304770-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Hoerr
Mailing Address 7617 N Heinz Lane
City: Edwards | State: IL | Zip Code: 61528-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327512-304773-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn M Woodhouse
Mailing Address 650 Ramblewood Road
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327513-304774-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 308 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Terry L Bartholomew

Mailing Address 2991 State Route 42 S

City: Mansfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44904-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327516-304777-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne P Forehand

Mailing Address 102 Justin Court

City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327524-304785-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

WM

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Dalgetty

Mailing Address 10204 Wendover Drive

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22181-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327525-304786-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 309 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pamela Pendergrass

Mailing Address 215 Longleaf Way

City: Pine Mountain | State: GA | Zip Code: 31822-2825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327526-304787-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hugh F Wilkins

Mailing Address PO Box 313

City: Geneva | State: NE | Zip Code: 68361-0313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327530-304791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wanda M Wallis

Mailing Address 2481 Hunters Pond

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-6171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327548-304809-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen C Potter

Mailing Address 4121 Riverhaven Street

City: Pasco | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-3007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Teacher | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327553-304814-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jeffrey M Floyd

Mailing Address 3025 Twelve Oaks Avenue

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70820-5722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gotech, Inc | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327554-304815-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert F Stricker

Mailing Address 5336 Bahia Blanca W Unit C

City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-1888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327555-304816-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Kirchner
Mailing Address PO Box 410
City: Kansas | State: IL | Zip Code: 61933-0410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: none | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327561-304822-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
C1101K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary Lips
Mailing Address 6540 White Rock Road
City: Clifton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327575-304836-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr J H Digges
Mailing Address 8738 N 9th Avenue
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85021-4451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327580-304841-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 312 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William C Pritchard

Mailing Address 10901 176th Circle NE

City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-7218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327588-304849-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jose Calles

Mailing Address 12667 7th Street

City: Yucaipa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327593-304854-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs William C Brownson

Mailing Address 145 Columbia Avenue
Apt. 658

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-5707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327603-304864-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Drummond

Mailing Address 72182 Little Jack Falls Road

City: Rainier | State: OR | Zip Code: 97048-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327620-304881-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Bienvenido R Alona Jr.

Mailing Address 1375 Corte Alveo

City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327621-304882-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas G Moreland

Mailing Address PO Box 126

City: Port Gamble | State: WA | Zip Code: 98364-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Financial Adv.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327629-304890-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 314 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sylvia N Davis

Mailing Address 8323 N Fm 1235

City: Abilene | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327634-304895-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy L Miller

Mailing Address 9380 Stonebriar Circle

City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115-3728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327643-304904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary E Arbogast

Mailing Address 509 N 3rd Street

City: Nyssa | State: OR | Zip Code: 97913-3321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327648-304909-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 315 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George P Vila

Mailing Address 590 S 33rd Street

City: Richmond | State: CA | Zip Code: 94804-4108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327651-304912-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David J Devlaminck

Mailing Address 740 S Ross Road

City: Barton City | State: MI | Zip Code: 48705-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327658-304919-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lonnie Miller

Mailing Address 6721 L Street
Apt. 711

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68510-2327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327664-304925-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James G Schroeder

Mailing Address PO Box 779

City: Dubois | State: WY | Zip Code: 82513-0779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Ret Radiologist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327668-304929-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Williams

Mailing Address 5900 Canyon View Drive Apt. 112

City: Paradise | State: CA | Zip Code: 95969-5558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327677-304938-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William D Crandell

Mailing Address 4417 S Glendora Lane

City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223-2260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Geologist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327686-304947-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284730

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 317 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marie J Lett

Mailing Address 3940 Lett Lane

City: Burleson | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-1742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327712-304973-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janice Wijnen

Mailing Address 9324 Queens Boulevard
Apt. 7S

City: Rego Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11374-1112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327723-304984-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Oscar T Leverenz

Mailing Address 1923 E Joyce Boulevard
Office

City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72703-5293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327773-305019-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 318 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eloise E Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 87346

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77287-7346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327901-305147-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CK0066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Barbara M Barkowsky

Mailing Address 803 N 12th Street

City: Lamesa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327934-305180-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0127

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Moore

Mailing Address PO Box 1200

City: Middleburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20118-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327947-305193-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0071

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 319 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tom Mundy
Mailing Address 1340 Dixon Circle
City: Gainesville
State: GA
Zip Code: 30501-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330677-304828-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA3701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tom Mundy
Mailing Address 1340 Dixon Circle
City: Gainesville
State: GA
Zip Code: 30501-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330677-304829-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
EA1301

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary B Folk
Mailing Address 1125 Holly Lane
City: Oklahoma City
State: OK
Zip Code: 73110-7318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334160-305263-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
CB0122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284733

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 320 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marcia M Knowlton

Mailing Address 277 Devil Track Road

City: Taylorsville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28681-6783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335021-304592-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Evelyn M Golley

Mailing Address 3824 Davis Corner Road

City: Street | State: MD | Zip Code: 21154-1527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336578-304628-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Phillip W Pitney

Mailing Address 12080 Pike 162

City: Louisiana | State: MO | Zip Code: 63353-3930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pike Medical Clinic | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338604-304837-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 321 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Maddox III
Mailing Address 930 Tahoe Boulevard
802-211
City: Incline Village
State: NV
Zip Code: 89451-9451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Allied Const. Serv, Inc
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338615-304851-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles W Bace Jr.
Mailing Address 771 Amber Drive
City: Marco Island
State: FL
Zip Code: 34145-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Oracle USA
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339582-304634-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1001J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles R Hall
Mailing Address 5212 London Road
City: Duluth
State: MN
Zip Code: 55804-2415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339684-304712-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 322 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J F Whaley

Mailing Address 2741 N Salisbury Street

City: West Lafayette | State: IN | Zip Code: 47906-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339737-304748-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Mary E Hatfield

Mailing Address 750 Fm 1558

City: Big Wells | State: TX | Zip Code: 78830-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341254-304775-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Todd R Yotter

Mailing Address 12611 County Road 118

City: Merrifield | State: MN | Zip Code: 56465-4465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341268-304795-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284736

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lisa B Gauger
Mailing Address 3271 N 3450 E
City: Kimberly | State: ID | Zip Code: 83341-5336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342226-304648-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harland DeWitt
Mailing Address 10297 SW Visconti Way
City: Port St Lucie | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-2863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342330-304903-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ray C Dax
Mailing Address 4224 N 50th Street
City: Sheboygan | State: WI | Zip Code: 53083-1733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342831-304580-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean V Barron

Mailing Address 2850 Classic Drive
Unit 2412

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-5086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347944-304885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John S Adams

Mailing Address 7350 Rhondda Drive

City: Lorton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22079-1544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RCT Systems Inc

Occupation: System Admin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 343

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349030-304591-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Vera M Burchett

Mailing Address 1819 Birchwood Street

City: Aurora | State: NE | Zip Code: 68818-1410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 591

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349070-304614-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 266.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 325 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Martha L Jones
Mailing Address 21 McWhorter Circle
City: Bremen
State: GA
Zip Code: 30110-3045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Retired Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349090-304637-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101M

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen M Stewart
Mailing Address 21 Woodlee Road Apt. 122
City: Staunton
State: VA
Zip Code: 24401-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349120-304664-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Evanto
Mailing Address 2347 Bedfordshire Circle
City: Reston
State: VA
Zip Code: 20191-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349419-304956-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Appleton
Mailing Address 1648 10th Street
Apt. 314
City: Tell City | State: IN | Zip Code: 47586-1334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF Ret | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350235-304719-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jordan K Kearns
Mailing Address 400 Maddox Drive
City: Mt Zion | State: IL | Zip Code: 62549-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351306-304796-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Van Heukelom
Mailing Address 2550 Deer Lane Road
City: Marion | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302-9603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351516-304970-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 327 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane Clegg

Mailing Address 26840 Manor Crest Court

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-6212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352449-304639-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dallas E Krause

Mailing Address PO Box 445

City: Hazen | State: ND | Zip Code: 58545-0445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353106-304941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard A Bueschel

Mailing Address 107 Upper Ferry Road

City: Ewing | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08628-1527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353244-305018-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Willis G Cavnar
Mailing Address 19100 SE 89th Street
City: Newalla | State: OK | Zip Code: 74857-7949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354276-304565-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marguerite Cole
Mailing Address 425 County Road 506
City: Hereford | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045-7143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354670-304666-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ben J Andre
Mailing Address 1220 Northwood Loop
City: Prescott | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86303-6382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354682-304674-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orville A Heitkamp
Mailing Address 702 W Main Street
City: Belle Plaine | State: MN | Zip Code: 56011-1223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354740-304578-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1101C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orville A Heitkamp
Mailing Address 702 W Main Street
City: Belle Plaine | State: MN | Zip Code: 56011-1223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354740-304693-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Bruce C Heilman
Mailing Address 1318 39th Street
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50311-2607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355035-304751-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 330 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theetis V Hill

Mailing Address 7135 Quail Springs Place NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87113-1774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Albuquerque N M | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355307-304813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Myrtise W Ballard

Mailing Address 19303 N New Tradition Road Apt. 327

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-3857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355378-304823-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald F Packard

Mailing Address 7408 Spring Village Drive Apt. 211

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22150-4490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355384-304824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284744

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 331 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas E Peck
Mailing Address 70 Sweetbriar Branch
City: Longwood
State: FL
Zip Code: 32750-7320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Crane Lakes Sales Office
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355393-304826-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth W Lombardi
Mailing Address 2505 W 2nd Avenue
Unit 4
City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80219-1654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355418-304830-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pearl B Roennau
Mailing Address 813 9th Street
Apt. 1
City: Santa Monica
State: CA
Zip Code: 90403-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355571-304865-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William G Stiles

Mailing Address 8090 Stiles Ranch Road

City: Wheeler | State: TX | Zip Code: 79096-7724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Ranch Gang Inc | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355701-304893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Josephine M O'Connor

Mailing Address 849 Flying U Court

City: Prescott | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-6716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Guandledge School System | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355875-304944-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold B Whidden

Mailing Address 3823 S 272nd Street

City: Kent | State: WA | Zip Code: 98032-7807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357796-304624-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capt Kenneth B McGhee
Mailing Address 6239 Lake Shore Drive
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USN Ret
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357972-304727-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard G Christ
Mailing Address 183 3rd Avenue Apt. 726
City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358158-304832-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ellen J Cochrum Ph.D.
Mailing Address 8734 Swinton Avenue
City: North Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91343-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Prof | Occupation: Retired Prof
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359575-304720-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 334 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Evelyn R Kranz
Mailing Address 3073 Ponte Morino Drive
Apt. 120
City: Cameron Park
State: CA
Zip Code: 95682-8298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 268

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359904-304595-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack N Murphy
Mailing Address 1075 Santa Paula Avenue
City: Los Osos
State: CA
Zip Code: 93402-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360166-304749-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Hilda A Spence
Mailing Address 9432 Citrus Lane
City: River Ridge
State: LA
Zip Code: 70123-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360178-304754-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 335 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Tom
Mailing Address 2609 Nelson Avenue
Apt. C
City: Redondo Beach
State: CA
Zip Code: 90278-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 298

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360298-304833-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1101F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ken A Heinemann
Mailing Address 611 W Via Alamos
City: Green Valley
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85614-3971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361689-304568-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Haber
Mailing Address 1998 Rustic Timbers Lane
City: Prescott
State: AZ
Zip Code: 86303-4936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361690-304570-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 328.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Thurston
Mailing Address PO Box 3355
City: Grand Canyon | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86023-3355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Hospitality
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362482-304917-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan H Ensley
Mailing Address 5200 Renwick Court
City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364024-304744-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul H Wilson M.D.
Mailing Address 2315 Citrus Lane
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76014-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Eye MD
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364198-304839-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Linda Churchill

Mailing Address PO Box 871646

City: Wasilla | State: AK | Zip Code: 99687-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364211-304845-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Faith A Fortner

Mailing Address PO Box 22

City: Kaufman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-0022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364426-304935-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Mary M Spicer MSN

Mailing Address PO Box 611

City: Lewes | State: DE | Zip Code: 19958-0611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 179295-305511-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 338 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard G Martin

Mailing Address 8010 Ferndale Road

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40291-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328201-305447-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gene Snodgrass

Mailing Address 351 Mulberry Village Lane

City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715-9420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328204-305450-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roland Richter

Mailing Address 608 N Almond Drive

City: Simpsonville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-3412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328213-305459-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C0701L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 339 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth S Roberts

Mailing Address 501 E Campus Avenue
Unit 128

City: Chestertown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21620-1705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328229-305475-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald P Saxon

Mailing Address 301 Wiltshire Drive

City: Jamestown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27282-8708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Saxon & Assoc | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328231-305477-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CK0061

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wilbert J Brooks Jr.

Mailing Address 3204 Whitefield Road

City: Churchville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21028-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328289-305520-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284753

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 340 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Penelope P Scott M.D.

Mailing Address 11824 Falls Road

City: Cockeysville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21030-1605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328307-305538-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucille C Trent

Mailing Address 1980 Weaver Ridge

City: Morehead | State: KY | Zip Code: 40351-8528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328316-305547-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony Fornarotto Sr.

Mailing Address 10 Hopper Street

City: Oakland | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07436-3207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328331-305562-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 341 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Aileen F Kissel

Mailing Address 3028 Placid Place

City: Evansville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47720-1329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328359-305590-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clark Wilson

Mailing Address 5312 Park Hollow Lane

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Home builder

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328361-305592-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret A Gallagher

Mailing Address 7768 State Road

City: Wadsworth | State: OH | Zip Code: 44281-9796

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HMC Hospice | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328362-305593-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284755

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Emil R Tomac

Mailing Address 647 E North Street

City: Bethlehem | State: PA | Zip Code: 18018-4436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Giant Food Stores | Occupation: Baker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328367-305598-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James H Whitehead

Mailing Address 1267 Heights School Road

City: Pamplin | State: VA | Zip Code: 23958-3327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328391-305622-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clarence V Morris Jr.

Mailing Address 115 White Pine Drive

City: Dallas | State: NC | Zip Code: 28034-9533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morris Mechanical Inc | Occupation: HVAC Business

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328393-305624-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Earl A Rice Jr.
Mailing Address 659 W Main Street
City: Emmitsburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21727-9153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328396-305627-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1101M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley A Carberry
Mailing Address 1093 Vincent Boulevard
City: Alliance | State: OH | Zip Code: 44601-3873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328399-305630-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
CB0131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Laverna M Kaneen
Mailing Address 20505 Marine Drive Unit 30
City: Stanwood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98292-7852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328439-305670-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
LPS007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 730.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 344 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R A Logue

Mailing Address 773 Greens

City: Dallas | State: PA | Zip Code: 18612-1864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328568-305799-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Longphre

Mailing Address 6976 Kellam Ridge Drive

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-8361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Workcare | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328573-305804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Grady Jackson

Mailing Address 923 Ugugu Drive

City: Brevard | State: NC | Zip Code: 28712-6445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Navy | Occupation: US Navy

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330443-305510-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph T Watkins
Mailing Address 106 Springside Drive
City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-3443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339728-305515-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles S Kravetsky
Mailing Address 1094 Lantz Road
City: Avonmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 15618-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347659-305455-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CB0131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Charles J Weir
Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Terrace Unit 806
City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-6916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 348017-305615-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Diana L Grubenhoff
Mailing Address 16 Poinsettia Drive
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-4343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349181-305508-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
EX1603

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank F Chiofolo
Mailing Address 7828 Birmingham Avenue
City: Parkville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350197-305488-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Catherine E Friend
Mailing Address 880 Montana Lane
City: Oakland | State: MD | Zip Code: 21550-4149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350208-305491-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 347 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin E Ehlenfield

Mailing Address 357 McKinley Avenue

City: Williamsville | State: NY | Zip Code: 14221-7137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350285-305528-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Curtis Whittlesey

Mailing Address 1880 Brookwood Avenue Apt. 509

City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215-3206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 830

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350403-305573-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra L Elliott

Mailing Address 3069 Woodland Place

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44312-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Adult Foster Ca

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 605.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350433-305585-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 348 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry D Harper

Mailing Address 536 W 8th Street

City: West Wyoming | State: PA | Zip Code: 18644-1204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350935-305438-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Alice C Wack

Mailing Address 52670 Brookdale Drive

City: South Bend | State: IN | Zip Code: 46637-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 229.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351329-305568-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA3701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter D Ashe Jr.

Mailing Address 380 Decatur Street

City: Greeneville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-7721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Greeneville Pediatric Cli | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352331-305452-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

BS0167

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kirk C Manchester
Mailing Address 2298 Gulf Road
City: Rome | State: PA | Zip Code: 18837-7769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352592-305497-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond J Leveille
Mailing Address 16 Deerfield Lane
City: Fort Ann | State: NY | Zip Code: 12827-5350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 323

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352711-305524-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kaye McCurry
Mailing Address 200 Simmons Road
City: Woodruff | State: SC | Zip Code: 29388-8366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355005-305517-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284763

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Garth A Wilkinson

Mailing Address 7355 Cobblers Run

City: Poland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44514-5313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Airways | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357860-305483-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth Schallenmuller

Mailing Address 3377 Mill Vista Road Unit 3112

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80129-2444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362019-305503-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP1004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bert L Rice

Mailing Address 1217 Hillcrest Road

City: Odenton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21113-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Army | Occupation: Dept of Army

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362128-305539-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia E Arnao

Mailing Address 24 MacKay Lane

City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909-4458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364144-305555-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eva Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 1694

City: Arboles | State: CO | Zip Code: 81121-1694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364574-305628-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brunet Living Trust

Mailing Address 1292 Elmridge Drive

City: Amelia | State: OH | Zip Code: 45102-1602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129352-314549-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence E Young

Mailing Address 5028 Old Trail

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37415-1814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 332

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 144932-306361-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane D Davis

Mailing Address 13700 N Gayton Road
Apt. 110

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-7069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328691-305922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley Brod

Mailing Address 25 Barcelona Drive

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80303-4901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328692-305923-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284766

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 353 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen A Winchester

Mailing Address 2526 N Haven Cove

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-6882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328694-305925-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hoyt N Bettyman Jr.

Mailing Address 817 Meadow Creek Drive

City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328696-305927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly A Schessler

Mailing Address 13401 N Rancho Vistoso Boulevard Unit 48

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-5913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328706-305937-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David H Keyston
Mailing Address PO Box 7066
City: Carmel | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-7066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328713-305944-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
CK0066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marjorie B Radford
Mailing Address 5118 6th Street N
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328719-305950-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CB0130

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert D McKee
Mailing Address 225 Wayne Avenue
City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328735-305965-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284768

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 355 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert D McKee
Mailing Address 225 Wayne Avenue
City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328735-305966-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert W Love
Mailing Address 2283 N Hilltop Drive
City: Muscatine | State: IA | Zip Code: 52761-9501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Cleaning Company | Occupation: Small Business
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1409

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328736-305967-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James M Horner
Mailing Address 4631 Country Walk Lane
City: Sylvania | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-2956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Univ Of Toledo | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 605

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328737-305968-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Kathleen E Small

Mailing Address 1292 Amy Court

City: Sykesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-8857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328748-305979-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darden J Bourne

Mailing Address 913 Bellevue Drive

City: Gadsden | State: AL | Zip Code: 35904-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328774-306005-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Philip E Ritch

Mailing Address 146 Kaluamoo Street

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328805-306021-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary E Stratton
Mailing Address 1550 SW Stratford Road
City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66604-2555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328809-306025-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
LPS023

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Olivia S McFadden
Mailing Address 11011 N Zephyr Drive Unit 111
City: Fountain Hills | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328812-306028-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
LPS014

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John S Parsons
Mailing Address 223 Spencer Road
City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328814-306030-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert C Culpepper M.D.
Mailing Address 3916 Jackson Street Extension
City: Alexandria | State: LA | Zip Code: 71303-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Premier Pediatrics | Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328822-306038-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
C1101M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary A Cole
Mailing Address 513 Cheshier Court
City: Jacksonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72076-3453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 208.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328846-306062-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Darrel G Opicka
Mailing Address 8904 Grey Mountain Drive
City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-5832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 772

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328860-306076-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 359 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CDR John R Toler USNR Ret

Mailing Address 211 E Jones Street

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31401-4703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: HR Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328863-306079-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard E Church

Mailing Address 1345 Cress Parkway

City: Hiawatha | State: IA | Zip Code: 52233-1843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328872-306088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. & Mrs. Michael E Vest

Mailing Address 824 E County Road 550

City: Sutter | State: IL | Zip Code: 62373-5042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Fire Cpt | Occupation: Ret Fire Cpt

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328873-306089-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 360 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joe Nickerson

Mailing Address 6095 Saddleback Way

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95823-4236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328882-306098-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0059

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne S Trumble

Mailing Address 2639 Finefrock Road

City: Fremont | State: OH | Zip Code: 43420-8783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328887-306103-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Caroline Braseth

Mailing Address 29195 170th Street

City: Detroit Lakes | State: MN | Zip Code: 56501-7570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 353

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328893-306109-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 238.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alvan Lowry
Mailing Address PO Box 703
43233 1st St
City: Crane
State: OR
Zip Code: 97732-0703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 736

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328919-306135-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
LPS006

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ernest L Swanson
Mailing Address 86334 Highway 15
City: Wayne
State: NE
Zip Code: 68787-8087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 407

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328925-306141-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sheldon E Smith
Mailing Address 5521 Collins Boulevard
City: Austell
State: GA
Zip Code: 30106-3653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328931-306147-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donovan D Kimball
Mailing Address 1819 Yenta Avenue
City: Springfield | State: OR | Zip Code: 97477-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328938-306154-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janet C Ramm
Mailing Address 101 Beech Tree Lane
City: Lock Haven | State: PA | Zip Code: 17745-8306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328949-306165-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Iris R Bradley
Mailing Address 201 Hilltop Street
City: Sonora | State: TX | Zip Code: 76950-6625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328952-306168-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas M Coon
Mailing Address PO Box 568
City: Monticello | State: FL | Zip Code: 32345-0568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328954-306170-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Velma Burke
Mailing Address 8941 Bower Lane
City: Lakeside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328956-306172-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
H0401A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rocco J Mancuso
Mailing Address 4503 E 16th Street
City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-6436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328957-306173-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arden Hothem
Mailing Address 999 E Lake Drive
City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30506-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEGPSA | Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328969-306185-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Florence A Fletcher
Mailing Address 332 Columbia Avenue
City: Whitefish | State: MT | Zip Code: 59937-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328978-306194-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arlo Sunderman
Mailing Address 920 W Garfield Street Apt. 138
City: Clarinda | State: IA | Zip Code: 51632-2071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328981-306197-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284778

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 365 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Myrtle J Mohr

Mailing Address 120 Wilshire Drive
Unit 16

City: Hollister | State: MO | Zip Code: 65672-6308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328982-306198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Maze

Mailing Address 7810 Roddy Creek Road

City: Thurmont | State: MD | Zip Code: 21788-1217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328988-306204-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald R Russell

Mailing Address 2275 Old 122 Road

City: Lebanon | State: OH | Zip Code: 45036-9729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 328991-306207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr James D Hernando
Mailing Address 1448 E Sunset Hill Lane
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-7920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Evangel University
Occupation: Seminary Prof
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 328995-306211-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Yvonne M Knaebel
Mailing Address 9638 Perdido Vista Drive
City: Perdido Beach | State: AL | Zip Code: 36530-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 435

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329002-306218-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bertie J Clowers
Mailing Address 510 Forsyth Lane Unit 309
City: Edmonds | State: WA | Zip Code: 98020-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Senior Widow
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329025-306241-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CK0066

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 367 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Michelle Jenck
Mailing Address 2525 Old Netarts Highway W
City: Tillamook
State: OR
Zip Code: 97141-9444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Y M C A
Occupation: Fitness Coord
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329026-306242-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eugene H Roos
Mailing Address 208 Edgewood Way
City: Louisville
State: KY
Zip Code: 40243-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329031-306247-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stanley L Gordon
Mailing Address 5008 Lake Crest Drive
City: McKinney
State: TX
Zip Code: 75071-6482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 226

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329067-306283-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 368 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerald T Baldridge
Mailing Address 1925 Cedar Springs Road
Apt. 303
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Associate
Occupation: Republic Enegery Inc.
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329068-306284-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
C1101M

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vernon L Shinn
Mailing Address 9999 Foothill Boulevard
Space 106
City: Rancho Cucamonga | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-3656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329069-306285-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald F Mc Laughlin
Mailing Address 8 Rugby Road
City: Slingerlands | State: NY | Zip Code: 12159-9414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329075-306291-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert G Tritsch
Mailing Address 31 Winchester Oval
City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329097-306313-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
LP0039

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary A Alten
Mailing Address 990 Stringtown Road NE
City: Lancaster | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329107-306323-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Aquadro
Mailing Address 212 Chestnut Street
City: Florence | State: MA | Zip Code: 01062-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329112-306328-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CB0130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sarah T Staiger
Mailing Address 10190 Shinon Drive
City: Rancho Cucamonga | State: CA | Zip Code: 91737-4356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329114-306330-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Warren Teates
Mailing Address 1380 Edgehill Plantation Road
City: Gladstone | State: VA | Zip Code: 24553-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329146-306362-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary E Taylor
Mailing Address 1034 E Elgin Avenue
City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN, FNP, MFT
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329149-306365-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284784

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Black
Mailing Address 8778 S Falcon Heights Lane
City: Sandy | State: UT | Zip Code: 84093-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Candies Food | Occupation: S/Ret
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329199-306415-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gwen S Cryan
Mailing Address 166 Lemon Tree Circle
City: Vacaville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329217-306433-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CB0131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Imelda D Bambery
Mailing Address 20941 Sailmaker Circle
City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92648-5272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329294-306510-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
LPS003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 372 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr W R Tait

Mailing Address 1055 E Coachwood Drive

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-9163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 329372-306573-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul R Widdall

Mailing Address 1050 State Route 502

City: Spring Brook Township | State: PA | Zip Code: 18444-6416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 329521-306722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

DNT215

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Warren Morse

Mailing Address 18801 S Alden Street

City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062-9138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 329563-306764-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0091

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284786

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Devonlee Haugebak
Mailing Address 4433 S Greythorne Way
City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-4888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329613-306814-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Bybee
Mailing Address PO Box 161
City: Borger | State: TX | Zip Code: 79008-0161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GPI
Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329655-306856-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lyle Bratcher
Mailing Address 2041 Highway 68
City: Alexander | State: ND | Zip Code: 58831-9525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 329790-306991-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
CB0077

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 374 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Wolff

Mailing Address 16023 Avenida Lamego

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-3151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 329846-307016-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Mabel M Bahler

Mailing Address 895 Manor Lane
Apt. E

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-2450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330110-306455-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James LaNeave

Mailing Address 1907 Stonequarter Road

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-5820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Financial Advis

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 485

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330906-306350-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EX0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 375 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucile Ingalsbe

Mailing Address 103 Lincoln Lane

City: Lampe | State: MO | Zip Code: 65681-8272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333151-306188-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms June Kellerman

Mailing Address 448 Lake Avenue NW

City: Tenstrike | State: MN | Zip Code: 56683-2019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334379-306059-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth A Chiechi

Mailing Address 18 Shady Glen Court
Penthouse 2

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335717-306035-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 376 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hubert A Toth

Mailing Address 2722 State Route 52

City: Liberty | State: NY | Zip Code: 12754-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 376

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337725-306177-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn Quesenberry

Mailing Address 275 Quesenberry Drive

City: Eatonton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024-8135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338470-306115-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia A McDowell

Mailing Address 2308 Douglas Drive

City: Carlisle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17013-1094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339282-306321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 377 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Caryl McKinney

Mailing Address 2963 Avenida Valera

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-7121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 274

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339858-306236-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas H Edgmon

Mailing Address 1325 Ross Hill Road

City: Fortuna | State: CA | Zip Code: 95540-3463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341280-306212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anna M Poellot

Mailing Address 1214 Delay Avenue

City: Glendora | State: CA | Zip Code: 91740-4933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342285-306214-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 378 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Phyllis Frost
Mailing Address 3121 Langridge Avenue NW
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342315-306275-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George S Van Schaick
Mailing Address 8 Valleyview Avenue
City: Schenectady | State: NY | Zip Code: 12306-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342384-306055-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas D Grieb
Mailing Address 1519 E 123rd Street
City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-5869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 475.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342789-305920-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 379 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavon S Lee

Mailing Address 210 Keel Way

City: Horseshoe Bay | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-5867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 253.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342792-306171-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger T Arnold

Mailing Address 2030 Chester Boulevard

City: Richmond | State: IN | Zip Code: 47374-1215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retirerd | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342865-305983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary Wingen

Mailing Address 60828 168th Street

City: Janesville | State: MN | Zip Code: 56048-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345185-305935-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 380 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elizabeth T Emerson

Mailing Address 7831 Park Lane
Apt. 335C

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345261-306082-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ramon Perez

Mailing Address 505 SE 6th Avenue

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ORAL SURGEON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1180

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345426-306432-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reverend LeRoy J Moreeuw

Mailing Address 646 Monroe Street

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349034-305953-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 381 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joyce M Little

Mailing Address PO Box 16861

City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72403-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350978-305958-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Wampler

Mailing Address 2664 Chestnut Street

City: Columbus | State: IN | Zip Code: 47201-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bartholomew CoSchool Corp | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351192-306134-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary M Twilley

Mailing Address 42899 Pine Grove Road

City: Bay Minette | State: AL | Zip Code: 36507-8608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 803

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351199-306150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 173.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 382 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard F Porter III

Mailing Address PO Box 392

City: Gaston | State: NC | Zip Code: 27832-0392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351444-306346-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith Repp

Mailing Address 107 N 33rd Street

City: Yakima | State: WA | Zip Code: 98901-1105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 229

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352819-306213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Daniels

Mailing Address 670 Kings Trail

City: Sunset Beach | State: NC | Zip Code: 28468-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354277-305918-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Emanuel Baer
Mailing Address 25381 Broadway Road
City: Morton | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-9774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 370

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354490-305991-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roman Welter
Mailing Address 227 Grandview Avenue
City: Monticello | State: IA | Zip Code: 52310-4720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 305

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354598-306024-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary I Wagner
Mailing Address 5166 Alturas Circle
City: Colorado Spgs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80911-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354783-306080-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marjorie A Baseley

Mailing Address 1325 S Leebrick Street

City: Burlington | State: IA | Zip Code: 52601-3118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 436

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354864-306099-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Claude E Sluder

Mailing Address 520 S Katy Road

City: Atoka | State: OK | Zip Code: 74525-5121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355115-306166-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William D Parsons

Mailing Address 1703 Butte View Drive

City: Sturgis | State: SD | Zip Code: 57785-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 243

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357759-305959-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 385 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan B Wallace

Mailing Address 2232 N Beglis Parkway

City: Sulphur | State: LA | Zip Code: 70663-0640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 258

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357893-306064-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Florence Bywater

Mailing Address 700 Briggs Avenue
Space 89

City: Pacific Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 93950-2265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360148-306133-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CK0066

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Waters

Mailing Address 150 E Church Street

City: Ridgeway | State: SC | Zip Code: 29130-9444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retird Minister

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360318-306250-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284799

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Agnes Pesti-Crusoe
Mailing Address 41150 Fox Run
Apt. WB406
City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48377-4862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360352-306287-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CK0066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eileen M Moyer
Mailing Address 280 Quail Road
City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616-9222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361721-305943-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Norris Kranich
Mailing Address 3851 Riley Road
City: Gladwin | State: MI | Zip Code: 48624-8907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361787-305986-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C0901F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 387 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine M Hampshire

Mailing Address 7316 N Chautauqua Boulevard

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97217-5816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361898-306053-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis R Symons

Mailing Address 5 Natalie Drive

City: Budd Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362028-306108-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucile W Byerley

Mailing Address 2502 Sunrise Valley Lane

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-7572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362245-306233-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 388 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Meeks

Mailing Address 6414 W 10760 N

City: Highland | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-3405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shirlyns Natural Food Sto | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 281.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362666-306412-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandrea Randall

Mailing Address 16127 White Star Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362788-306470-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandrea Randall

Mailing Address 16127 White Star Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362788-306471-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284802

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 389 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca W Wall

Mailing Address 1510 Waylen Loop

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-3076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Architect

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 383

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364013-306121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard C Tew

Mailing Address 4209 Ellisfield Drive

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27705-6172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hilton Hotel Of Durham | Occupation: Guest Services

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 966

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330018-307188-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathleen Hampton

Mailing Address 2420 McCullough Avenue
Apt. 101

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330022-307192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 390 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L Clough

Mailing Address 8789 Cody Dan Court

City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-6282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stevens Ind | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330026-307196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sheryl A Leonard

Mailing Address 6077 W Houghton Lake Drive Apt. B

City: Houghton Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48629-9817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: Care provider

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332243-307195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Cason

Mailing Address 10613 E 99th Street

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-5104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stockyard Veterinary Clin | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336805-307236-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP1412

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284804

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 391 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony D Flitcraft

Mailing Address PO Box 1769

City: Frisco | State: CO | Zip Code: 80443-1769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: US Army Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337698-307190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce Pratt Jr.

Mailing Address 295 Holly Hall Road

City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Self | Occupation: RetVeterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348153-307231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jon Roder

Mailing Address 5200 42nd Street NE

City: Cedar Rapids | State: IA | Zip Code: 52411-6746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330098-307268-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP1009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 392 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Mabel M Bahler
Mailing Address 895 Manor Lane
Apt. E
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330110-307280-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Hughes
Mailing Address 1106 Blackmore Court
City: Ambler | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330121-307291-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lefler
Mailing Address 101 Lake Drive
City: Biltmore Lake | State: NC | Zip Code: 28715-8921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pratt Industries | Occupation: Sales-Customer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330123-307293-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Meeks
Mailing Address 6414 W 10760 N
City: Highland | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Shirlyns Natural Food Sto | Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 281.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362666-307279-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joachin Huerter
Mailing Address 165 Palmyra Bellegrove Road
City: Annville | State: PA | Zip Code: 17003-9104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Tristan Radiology Special | Occupation: Diag Radiolog
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 117085-307736-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Veenstra Dairy
Mailing Address 2675 S 1300 E
City: Hagerman | State: ID | Zip Code: 83332-5847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 129433-314607-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284807

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 394 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence E Young

Mailing Address 5028 Old Trail

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37415-1814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 332

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 144932-308068-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway Development

Mailing Address 3073 Gulf Breeze Parkway

City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32563-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 644.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151110-314601-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Rita F Eaves Ttee

Mailing Address 2499 5 Shillings Road

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-9325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 17978-307327-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284808

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricks Educational Products
Mailing Address 318 Chinquapin Drive SW
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 327

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 19021-314592-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricks Educational Products
Mailing Address 318 Chinquapin Drive SW
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 327

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 19021-314593-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SFC Russell W Hipplewitz USA Ret
Mailing Address 120 Oak Pines Boulevard
City: Pemberton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08068-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Military
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 267516-307611-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 396 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sylvia M Glesmann
Mailing Address 36 Twin Oaks Road
City: Bridgewater
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08807-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self/Retired
Occupation: Painter/Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 297186-307756-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George C Avent
Mailing Address PO Box 210
City: Kingstree
State: SC
Zip Code: 29556-0210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330149-307319-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James F Slowey M.D.
Mailing Address 111 Epperson Street
City: Athens
State: TN
Zip Code: 37303-3478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Semi Retired
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330164-307334-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 397 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Keturah T Haab

Mailing Address 436 Pine Brae Street

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-2723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330168-307338-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary R Fergus

Mailing Address 950 Cherry Road
Apt. 221

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117-5441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 354

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330183-307353-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eleanor J Edwards

Mailing Address 389 W Rosser Street

City: Prescott | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-1273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330187-307357-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 228.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 398 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William J Canepa

Mailing Address 5859 Staely Avenue

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330206-307376-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orval E Wood

Mailing Address 222 S Evergreen Road
Apt. 304

City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99216-1867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330215-307385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C0901J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph L Nault

Mailing Address 100 Vista Bella Way

City: Newnan | State: GA | Zip Code: 30265-6013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330226-307396-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald R Kranzow

Mailing Address 1809 Danby Drive

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330233-307403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W De Lisle

Mailing Address 31458 River Drive

City: Millville | State: DE | Zip Code: 19970-3882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330237-307407-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orlando N Di Rienzo

Mailing Address PO Box 49

City: Pottersville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07979-0049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330256-307426-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 400 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara L Vanderpool

Mailing Address 2506 Fir Street

City: Pampa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79065-3138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330264-307434-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Wayne F Brown

Mailing Address 1174 Oakmont Lane

City: Provo | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604-3719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: UTAA State Hospital | Occupation: Ret Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330271-307441-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Vicki Taylor

Mailing Address 5457 Sparta Pike

City: Watertown | State: TN | Zip Code: 37184-4319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Housewife | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330282-307452-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bernice Poliandro
Mailing Address 3901 W La Madre Way
City: N Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89031-4805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330298-307468-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean I Zinsser
Mailing Address 1949 Lisbon Road
City: Kennerdell | State: PA | Zip Code: 16374-3209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330303-307473-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mertice M Gawne
Mailing Address 2218 W 107th Place
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60643-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Housewife | Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330330-307500-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CK0062

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 402 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynne K Kott

Mailing Address 94 Sutter Road

City: Port Angeles | State: WA | Zip Code: 98362-9242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330342-307512-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary J Means

Mailing Address 114 W Imperial Circle

City: Warner Robins | State: GA | Zip Code: 31093-2207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S.P.S. | Occupation: Maint. Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330362-307517-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Vicki L Lohr

Mailing Address 2007 Niles Street

City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93305-5005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330365-307520-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail G Fesh

Mailing Address 2501 Dolores Drive

City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-6413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330384-307539-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Ehret

Mailing Address 30544 Golf Club Point

City: Evergreen | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-8880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330389-307544-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Johna R Bonnot

Mailing Address 4544 County Road 440

City: Lolita | State: TX | Zip Code: 77971-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Teacher | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330399-307554-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 256.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 404 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Tedoldi Sr.

Mailing Address 1438 Woodstream Drive

City: Oldsmar | State: FL | Zip Code: 34677-4832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330408-307563-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty J Kilgore RN

Mailing Address 32 Rea Drive

City: Medway | State: OH | Zip Code: 45341-9504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Registered Nurs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330410-307565-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark Oldfield

Mailing Address 300 Brogdon Road
Suite 140

City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024-2697

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Source Support Services | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 101570.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330414-307569-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101520.16

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101565.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284818

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 405 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rudolf W Cisco

Mailing Address 1224 Sherwood Park Drive NE

City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30501-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pediatrist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330420-307574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rudolf W Cisco

Mailing Address 1224 Sherwood Park Drive NE

City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30501-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pediatrist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330420-307575-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard E Livingston

Mailing Address 2050 Salem Parkway

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-3349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330440-307595-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284819

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 406 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Grady Jackson

Mailing Address 923 Ugugu Drive

City: Brevard | State: NC | Zip Code: 28712-6445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Navy | Occupation: US Navy

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330443-307598-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Steven Steinkamp

Mailing Address 613 Monterey Lane

City: Cold Spring | State: KY | Zip Code: 41076-8583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: IAPSC | Occupation: Anesthesiologst

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330460-307615-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Patricia A Horn

Mailing Address 6502 22 Mile Road

City: Shelby Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48317-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330464-307619-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 407 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diohn Benedict

Mailing Address 5384 Ashleigh Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330466-307621-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bonita T Malley

Mailing Address PO Box 1007

City: Silverdale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-1007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ATC | Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330475-307630-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael A Florio

Mailing Address 1632 N Aspen Court

City: Visalia | State: CA | Zip Code: 93291-9276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330479-307634-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel M McNulty
Mailing Address 29544 Turnberry Drive
City: Dagsboro | State: DE | Zip Code: 19939-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ret Police Cptn | Occupation: Ret Police Cptn
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 352

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330482-307637-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William L Schertz
Mailing Address 31 Lake Diamond Boulevard
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34472-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330499-307654-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Calvin Stewart
Mailing Address 340 W 32nd Street
City: Yuma | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85364-8128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330532-307687-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 409 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald L Mayer

Mailing Address 40 Modena Island Drive

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TSG Water Resources Inc | Occupation: Small Business

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4720.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330533-307688-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia A Aubin

Mailing Address 21000 Brink Court

City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-4209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330544-307699-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Armand M St Croix

Mailing Address 2409 Haddon Hurst Court

City: Fallston | State: MD | Zip Code: 21047-1361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330559-307714-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 410 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Claude W Cone

Mailing Address 1534 Catron Avenue SE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87123-4259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Monterey Baptist Church | Occupation: BaptistMinister

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330577-307732-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joy Boren

Mailing Address 4200 Nelson Road

City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-5436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330578-307733-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1001E

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda F Holden

Mailing Address 4840 SW Skyline Parkway

City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66614-3829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Contractor Proo

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330579-307734-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 411 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eugene W Kelley

Mailing Address 715 Grove Avenue

City: Kokomo | State: IN | Zip Code: 46902-3352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330594-307749-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Kenneth W Duke

Mailing Address 1208 S Lemon Avenue

City: Diamond Bar | State: CA | Zip Code: 91789-4822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330596-307751-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Joan E Tonini

Mailing Address 7604 Lancelot Court

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40222-4423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jonini Church Supply | Occupation: Supplier

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330599-307754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joann Veenstra
Mailing Address 15863 Sexton Road
City: Escalon | State: CA | Zip Code: 95320-9763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1950

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330603-307758-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450
C0701L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn K Moore
Mailing Address 649 Medallion Place E
City: Port Orchard | State: WA | Zip Code: 98366-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330616-307771-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
W411

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Danny F Cashdan
Mailing Address PO Box 1133
City: Cambria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93428-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Cabinet Maker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330617-307772-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 413 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Boring
Mailing Address 3510 W Monacan Drive
City: Charlottesville
State: VA
Zip Code: 22901-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330622-307777-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Nathan Stephenson
Mailing Address 3707 Robertson Drive
City: Warren
State: MI
Zip Code: 48092-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 630.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330632-307787-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
EA5101

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Claudine J Boomgarden
Mailing Address 7900 N Hopdown Avenue
City: Tucson
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85741-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 376

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330633-307788-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CK0027

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284827

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 414 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Malinky

Mailing Address 5555 Meadowood Lane

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330637-307792-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Malcolm P Johnson

Mailing Address 405 Caddie Drive

City: Debary | State: FL | Zip Code: 32713-4544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330649-307804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary E Evans

Mailing Address 1317 County Street 2910

City: Tuttle | State: OK | Zip Code: 73089-3506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330650-307805-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 415 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Ewell

Mailing Address PO Box 1239

City: Front Royal | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-0025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330656-307811-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Heslep

Mailing Address 285 Hancock Lane

City: Athens | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605-4741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330657-307812-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Louise Bria

Mailing Address 12719 W Omega Drive

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-4621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330662-307817-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284829

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald Setina
Mailing Address 27425 S Will Road
Unit 3
City: Wilmington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60481-8431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330672-307827-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Arthur C Sgalia
Mailing Address PO Box 4
City: Hopedale | State: MA | Zip Code: 01747-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330674-307829-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5101

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tom Mundy
Mailing Address 1340 Dixon Circle
City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30501-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330677-307832-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284830

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wilma Sinclair
Mailing Address 764 Sutro Avenue
City: Novato | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330690-307845-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Lynch
Mailing Address 3289 Baltimore Pike
City: Littlestown | State: PA | Zip Code: 17340-9673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Dept of Defense | Occupation: US Gorv't Ret
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330694-307849-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark S Edwards
Mailing Address PO Box 2905
City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92038-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330701-307856-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
W411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284831

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 418 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda Carson
Mailing Address 8990 Old Yellowstone Trail
City: Three Forks
State: MT
Zip Code: 59752-9207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330702-307857-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5102

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary A Glazier
Mailing Address 7730 N Becky Jo Lane Unit B
City: Tucson
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85741-5063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330731-307886-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5102

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Caine
Mailing Address 3193 Lake Suzanne Drive
City: Cantonment
State: FL
Zip Code: 32533-4514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330738-307893-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 419 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cindy W Whitfield

Mailing Address 1055 Black Rush Circle

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-8082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330743-307898-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr James J Werwie

Mailing Address 7463 Byrons Way

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34113-3168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330747-307902-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Coffman

Mailing Address 503 W 5th

City: Overbrook | State: KS | Zip Code: 66524-9489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330786-307941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith Piper
Mailing Address 26 Upper Dardenne Farms Drive
City: Saint Charles | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304-7629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330788-307943-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr C W Robertson Jr.
Mailing Address PO Box 453
City: Laverne | State: OK | Zip Code: 73848-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330792-307947-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001H

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Jerge
Mailing Address 8812 Stratford Hall Court
City: Mint Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-9614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hamelin Mechanical Servic | Occupation: HVAC Tech
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330796-307951-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 421 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vernon L Plowman Jr.

Mailing Address 44 Shotwell Street

City: White Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48386-2462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330804-307959-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brad Carr

Mailing Address 1225 Barksdale Road

City: Lewisville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27023-8619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: IES | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330819-307974-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comstance Lyon

Mailing Address 502 Ashworth Avenue

City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10314-4901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Staff Development | Occupation: NYS OPWDD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330845-308000-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 422 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Boniface

Mailing Address 19 Franklin Lane

City: Kinnelon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-3210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bonland industries | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330848-308003-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carole A Jolie

Mailing Address 26 Nourse Street

City: Westborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-3559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330875-308015-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca J Powers

Mailing Address 2521 Lassek Drive

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-5033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330885-308025-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 423 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James LaNeave

Mailing Address 1907 Stonequarter Road

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-5820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Financial Advis

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 485

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330906-308046-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gayle Krzemien

Mailing Address 2137 Silent Rain Drive

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pikes Peak Community Coll | Occupation: Math Faculty

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 680

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330907-308047-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Louise Umbarger

Mailing Address 706 Glenville Road

City: Churchville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21028-1423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330917-308057-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284837

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 424 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra K Vanmetre
Mailing Address 108 York Road
City: Martinsburg
State: WV
Zip Code: 25403-2371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330927-308067-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1101K

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Anne M Oaks
Mailing Address 5187 L Honoapiilani Rd
City: Lahaina
State: HI
Zip Code: 96761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330936-308076-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H J Jackson
Mailing Address 1040 E McCabe Street
City: Pagosa Springs
State: CO
Zip Code: 81147-9499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330949-308089-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard C Holzworth
Mailing Address 924 Cherokee Road
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-2242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330976-308116-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1101K

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Robert G Cuzzolino
Mailing Address 2115 Darby Creek Road
City: Havertown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19083-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PhilCollegeOsteopathicMe | Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 331001-308141-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Dull
Mailing Address 20575 S Charleston
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33434-5904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ford Motor Company | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 299.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 331002-308142-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284839

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 426 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kent Lord

Mailing Address 18738 Ness Place NE

City: Poulsbo | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-8443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331022-308162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marvin J Hoelting

Mailing Address 4450 W 92nd Place

City: Westminster | State: CO | Zip Code: 80031-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331029-308169-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ginny Sand

Mailing Address 22720 Cavalier Street

City: Woodland Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Florist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331044-308184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 427 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Bird

Mailing Address 140 Shell Road

City: Atlantic | State: NC | Zip Code: 28511-9610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2706.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331053-308193-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L Kelley

Mailing Address 4065 Silver Street

City: Rocklin | State: CA | Zip Code: 95677-1534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF helicopter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331061-308201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Schulte

Mailing Address 506 Club Lane

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40207-1407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: Hotel Managemen

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 520.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331082-308222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 428 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cong Vo

Mailing Address 103 Hennessy Drive

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-8055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pediatrix | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331125-308265-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William P Anders

Mailing Address 102 Deodar Drive

City: Pacheco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94553-5512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1108

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331181-308321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54

C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pamela Petlowany

Mailing Address 6716 Connecticut Colony Circle

City: Mentor | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-4467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Medical Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331203-308343-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 404.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 429 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bernard J Worth
Mailing Address 1775 Lexington Avenue S
Apt. 14
City: Saint Paul
State: MN
Zip Code: 55118-3629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired MD
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 331213-308353-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Vesta K Curry
Mailing Address PO Box 68
City: Brady
State: TX
Zip Code: 76825-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 331281-308421-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
CB0131

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Horan
Mailing Address 510 Gene Green Road
City: Nokomis
State: FL
Zip Code: 34275-3624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ajax Paving Industries
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 101520.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 331369-308509-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101520.16
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101605.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 430 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn V Gearheart

Mailing Address PO Box 427

City: Waterville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98858-0427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331551-308676-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Griffin McClellan III

Mailing Address 335 Riverway Drive

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331573-308698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Todd T Frisch

Mailing Address 1481 Highway F

City: Defiance | State: MO | Zip Code: 63341-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 331668-308793-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CB0090

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 431 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lanny N Kuehl

Mailing Address PO Box 549

City: Garnavillo | State: IA | Zip Code: 52049-0549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335739-307540-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs John B Allen

Mailing Address 162 Valley View Drive NE

City: Abingdon | State: VA | Zip Code: 24210-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shell Oil Co

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1015

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336463-307957-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William G Roost

Mailing Address 3702 Timber Trail

City: Asheville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28804-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337165-308096-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 432 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Julius
Mailing Address 6549 Davidsburg Road
City: Dover | State: PA | Zip Code: 17315-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337710-307640-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Martin Schmidt
Mailing Address 1343 31 Road
City: Minden | State: NE | Zip Code: 68959-6621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Ret Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338187-307323-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joel R Temple M.D.
Mailing Address 519 Pennsylvania Ave Extension
City: Dover | State: DE | Zip Code: 19901-3826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 605

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338349-307399-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 433 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Herbert F Hoglund

Mailing Address 1201 Amthor Avenue

City: Copperas Cove | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338581-307793-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Cecil M Minich

Mailing Address 44 Quiet Cove Way

City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-2121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 985

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339239-307739-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald E Green

Mailing Address 41120 Fox Run
Apt. MG505

City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48377-4834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339515-307349-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284847

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 434 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Peterson

Mailing Address 14956 Pixie Point Circle SE

City: Prior Lake | State: MN | Zip Code: 55372-1908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339627-307465-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nellie Willis

Mailing Address 14120 SE 110th Street

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341177-307507-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Darlene J Sherman

Mailing Address 7955 E Chaparral Road Unit 12

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85250-7220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341219-307596-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

CK0067

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 435 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda Runstadler

Mailing Address 7114 N 185th Avenue

City: Waddell | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85355-9811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341411-308129-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard McDermott

Mailing Address 3490 SE Doubleton Drive

City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-5624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Village Idiot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342803-308447-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Martha Robinson

Mailing Address 17801 Comstock Road

City: Wayzata | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-3309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343065-307791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lucille Potts

Mailing Address 201 Crosstown Drive
Apt. 3046

City: Peachtree Cty | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-3468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344488-308147-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Holten

Mailing Address 4003 Chestnut Oak Drive

City: Smithton | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holten Meat | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345383-308030-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bob Hicks

Mailing Address 5730 Lakefront Drive

City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71119-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 261.28

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345416-308180-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 437 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne R Turner

Mailing Address 815 Calvin Street

City: Cumberland | State: MD | Zip Code: 21502-1304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345697-307378-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Suan P Hunt

Mailing Address 421 Audubon Circle

City: Griffin | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223-7117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346263-307320-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pamela J Sanchez

Mailing Address 1606 Fallbrook Way

City: Lodi | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-7846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346280-307379-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 438 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Virginia L Howell

Mailing Address 1229 Mapleview Road

City: West Point | State: MS | Zip Code: 39773-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346939-307991-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

BSB040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary C Benoit

Mailing Address 100 Salt Creek Drive

City: Fredericksburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347694-307405-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley J Tluchak

Mailing Address 952 Shillelagh Road

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23323-6509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 626

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347769-307476-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 439 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy L Gandy

Mailing Address 913 Winslow Court

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27513-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347794-307561-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Michael J Cottrell

Mailing Address 1783 Apple Boulevard

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-2954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349172-307572-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine Arnold

Mailing Address 1769 Kneeland Road

City: Fairview | State: MI | Zip Code: 48621-8707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349184-307592-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284853

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 440 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fr Roger Geditz

Mailing Address PO Box 136

City: Geddes | State: SD | Zip Code: 57342-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jesus Christ | Occupation: Retired Priest

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349187-307609-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clarence E Cobb

Mailing Address 7117 Nelson Road

City: Canastota | State: NY | Zip Code: 13032-4618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350199-307493-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Lyons

Mailing Address 2600 State Route 21

City: Canandaigua | State: NY | Zip Code: 14424-8719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Eqipment Operat

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350253-307603-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dona McGuire
Mailing Address 3323 Ardley Court
City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350256-307617-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James P Paglen
Mailing Address 165 Paglen Ridge Drive
City: Pikeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37367-8600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350333-307748-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Hotchkin
Mailing Address 220 Heather Hill
City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-6716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350940-307321-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jan Trotter
Mailing Address 1000 Buena Vista Drive
City: Dothan | State: AL | Zip Code: 36303-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 316.97

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350975-307350-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary K Foley
Mailing Address 206 Leeward Way
City: Newport News | State: VA | Zip Code: 23601-1081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351008-307377-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Laufer Jr.
Mailing Address 2018 Falls Road
City: Parkton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21120-9482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Verizon | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 468.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351016-307387-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 443 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Waters

Mailing Address 1371 Mets Court

City: Prattville | State: AL | Zip Code: 36067-6317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1084

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351112-307497-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert M Lindsay

Mailing Address 2286 Windish Drive
Apt. 16

City: Galesburg | State: IL | Zip Code: 61401-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351134-307531-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca J Palmer

Mailing Address 517 Gifford Lane

City: Monkton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21111-1003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 339.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351211-307677-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel W Frazee
Mailing Address 732 Magnolia Creek Circle
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351310-307831-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda H Neufeld
Mailing Address 940 E Minnesota Avenue
City: Turlock | State: CA | Zip Code: 95382-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ret Teacher
Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 216

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351336-307867-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Fern M Young
Mailing Address 20027 E 75th Street N
City: Owasso | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-5858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Home Maker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351499-308133-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 445 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris J Lambert

Mailing Address 533 6th Avenue

City: Lake Odessa | State: MI | Zip Code: 48849-1226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 441

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352309-307335-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Varsel

Mailing Address 7907 Aleta Drive

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352340-307358-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathleen A Hall

Mailing Address 2731 Deerfield Road SW

City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352435-307411-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 446 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jean L Evvard

Mailing Address 21 Weeks Road

City: Gilford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03249-6831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Home

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352538-307485-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Phyllis W Overly

Mailing Address 30 Saint John Circle

City: Lititz | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Conestoga Valley Schools | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 423

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352553-307508-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norval L Adams

Mailing Address 4910 W Vollmer Avenue

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53219-4551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352586-307536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 447 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Eugene M Lepine

Mailing Address 1634 Clarendon Place

City: Rock Hill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29732-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rock Hill Dermatology Cen | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352727-307689-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan A Schmidt

Mailing Address 1411 E Glen Avenue

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61616-5341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Rt Eng. Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352986-307924-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lt Col Henry I Morehead USAF Ret

Mailing Address PO Box 1726

City: Poulsbo | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-0228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352988-307927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 448 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MSG Wolfgang Priebe US Army Re

Mailing Address 813 Cooper Point Loop SW
Unit A

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-8171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354314-307332-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eleanor McInnis

Mailing Address 3408 W Lykes Avenue

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1845

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354347-307343-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leroy Kubel

Mailing Address 7460 Evergreen Drive

City: Goleta | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354531-307404-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284862

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 449 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Peggy Y Mefford

Mailing Address 2599 NE Studio Road
Unit 110

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701-9878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354671-307463-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Ferguson

Mailing Address 405 Londonderry Drive
Suite 300

City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-7922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354725-307482-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Urbach Jr.

Mailing Address 22832 N Dusty Trail Boulevard

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 510

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354745-307499-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 450 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janice M May

Mailing Address PO Box 243
312 Fowler St

City: Maple Hill | State: KS | Zip Code: 66507-0243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354803-307525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C0601G

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lois M Groth

Mailing Address 1368 Highway E27

City: Garwin | State: IA | Zip Code: 50632-9607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Emp | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354846-307548-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard A Mann

Mailing Address 902 W Barton Avenue

City: West Memphis | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301-2803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: South Bell Telephoner | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354907-307571-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284864

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 451 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vince Berland

Mailing Address 2333 Lark Road

City: Abilene | State: KS | Zip Code: 67410-7239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354960-307612-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shelley Rohrig

Mailing Address 49 Maser Avenue

City: Wheeling | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-7246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354962-307614-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Leonard R Cota

Mailing Address 11362 Sunset Drive

City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355312-307770-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284865

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 452 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr R E Taylor
Mailing Address 18417 Doty Avenue
City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-4822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355401-307824-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1101F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James R Aanerud
Mailing Address PO Box 157
51939 - 150th St
City: Donnelly | State: MN | Zip Code: 56235-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355534-307877-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Lindsey
Mailing Address 1851 Old River Trail
City: Chuluota | State: FL | Zip Code: 32766-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sunshine Pediatrics | Occupation: Lactation Consu
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355670-307967-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick W Zentgraf Sr.

Mailing Address 643 N Wyomissing Boulevard

City: Wyomissing | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sealed Air Corp

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355787-308043-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty G Petz

Mailing Address 1013 Blair Oaks Court

City: La Vergne | State: TN | Zip Code: 37086-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356520-308722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0130

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty G Petz

Mailing Address 1013 Blair Oaks Court

City: La Vergne | State: TN | Zip Code: 37086-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356520-308723-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 454 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol M Hiskey

Mailing Address PO Box 3543
55100 S Circle Dr

City: Idyllwild | State: CA | Zip Code: 92549-3543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357729-308381-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David B Werner

Mailing Address 71730 Sunnyslope Drive

City: Twentynine Palms | State: CA | Zip Code: 92277-1946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 910

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357782-307380-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Boyd Parks

Mailing Address 4671 Collins Avenue

City: Acworth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-5221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: McKesson
Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357873-307466-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 455 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Virgil Oxley

Mailing Address 145 Dogwood Drive

City: Warren | State: IN | Zip Code: 46792-9260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357993-307623-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rudolph B Bittner

Mailing Address 2313 Baywater Road

City: Tavares | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 329

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358002-307642-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosely B Plotz

Mailing Address 3232 Benton Iowa Road

City: Norway | State: IA | Zip Code: 52318-8502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358069-307740-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 456 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marlys S Ayotte

Mailing Address 705 5th Street E

City: Northfield | State: MN | Zip Code: 55057-2325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358186-307875-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C0901F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L Bradley

Mailing Address 5602 Faircloth Court

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1980

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VSRP

Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358234-307928-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ellsworth R Wolfe

Mailing Address 601 N Kirby Street Space 265

City: Hemet | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-5932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 254.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359451-307325-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 457 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jessica Sudbrock

Mailing Address 13118 Winchester Avenue

City: Grandview | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359593-307992-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norval Brown

Mailing Address 8616 Firestone Circle

City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-8562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1035

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359900-307348-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean L Reynolds

Mailing Address 9 Pratt Street

City: Freeport | State: ME | Zip Code: 04032-6729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 935.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360029-307480-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter V Agur
Mailing Address 30 W Lambert Lane
Unit 217
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-7140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Pilot
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360077-307541-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farole A Haluska
Mailing Address 5321 N Woodview Avenue
City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-4558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360274-307794-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200
C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Waters
Mailing Address 150 E Church Street
City: Ridgeway | State: SC | Zip Code: 29130-9444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retird Minister
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 565.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360318-307854-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284872

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 459 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Meredith Berg
Mailing Address 914 Sallys Alley N
City: Hudson
State: WI
Zip Code: 54016-1176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360477-308117-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capt Ray Harbrecht USN Ret
Mailing Address 21800 Country Woods Drive
City: Fairhope
State: AL
Zip Code: 36532-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US Navy
Occupation: Retired US Navy
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361691-307324-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George P Chapman
Mailing Address 2405 Rambling Road
City: Edmond
State: OK
Zip Code: 73025-2315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361752-307365-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284873

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 460 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Norris Kranich

Mailing Address 3851 Riley Road

City: Gladwin | State: MI | Zip Code: 48624-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361787-307386-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Celeste R Stallings

Mailing Address PO Box 752

City: Kernville | State: CA | Zip Code: 93238-0752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361811-307401-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackie F Boyd

Mailing Address 1857 County Road 42

City: Granby | State: CO | Zip Code: 80446-9238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361878-307457-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284874

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia H Leach
Mailing Address 532 Pfeiffer Road
City: Marion Center | State: PA | Zip Code: 15759-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PSV | Occupation: Ret Educator
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362030-307585-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Edwards
Mailing Address 139 Alexander Drive
City: Elyria | State: OH | Zip Code: 44035-1833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 223

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362039-307589-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Canon
Mailing Address 102 Tiquewood Circle
City: Abilene | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Husband | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362088-307647-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verne Herz
Mailing Address 525 S Marple Street
City: Coos Bay | State: OR | Zip Code: 97420-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Multi Businesse
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.96

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362261-307810-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Schur
Mailing Address 1412 Macedonia Drive
City: Hanover | State: MD | Zip Code: 21076-1678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362364-307906-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rachel M Ramos
Mailing Address 901 N Garden Ridge Boulevard Apt. 1206
City: Lewisville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362564-308093-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert M Worley

Mailing Address 401 Williamsburg Avenue

City: Clute | State: TX | Zip Code: 77531-4791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Alliance | Occupation: Economic Dvlpmt

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362659-308190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandrea Randall

Mailing Address 16127 White Star Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362788-308314-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Kathy Karlgaard

Mailing Address 6025 Highway 1

City: Litchville | State: ND | Zip Code: 58461-9659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363800-307368-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284877

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Loretta Riley

Mailing Address 1000 E Central Avenue
Space 37

City: Sutherlin | State: OR | Zip Code: 97479-9815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 536

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363904-307458-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James G Disbro

Mailing Address 9692 Wilson Drive

City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: SalesManagement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363934-307509-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl W Borgnis

Mailing Address 1860 Ogden Drive
Apt. 307

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363938-307514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 465 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard H Carpenter

Mailing Address 8000 Creekside Drive

City: Windsor | State: CA | Zip Code: 95492-8754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364047-307669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Stephen W Carveth

Mailing Address 6200 Black Forest Drive

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-2392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364050-307671-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bill Johnston

Mailing Address 3734 Paradise View

City: Carson City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-7500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Telecommunicati

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364332-307954-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284879

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny & Susan Post

Mailing Address 10629 Valley Road

City: Dodge City | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-6786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employeed | Occupation: Farmer/Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 143731-309473-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Annagretel Hofbauer

Mailing Address 126 McKinley Boulevard

City: Eagle River | State: WI | Zip Code: 54521-8449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 209478-309122-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hsc Industrial Coatings Inc

Mailing Address 28206 E Stringtown Road

City: Greenwood | State: MO | Zip Code: 64034-9382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 213182-314576-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence J Reichert
Mailing Address 341 210th Avenue
City: Hays | State: KS | Zip Code: 67601-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2770.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 223451-309158-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin Labarr
Mailing Address 914 Englewood Drive
City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-8856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cullum & Brown Inc | Occupation: Disabled
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 257.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 294484-309644-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary Lou L Watson
Mailing Address 8855 Sheridan Road
City: W Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: homemaker | Occupation: homewmaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 298281-309152-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell G Troge
Mailing Address 447 Tigertail Lane
City: Paradise | State: CA | Zip Code: 95969-6208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ret USAF | Occupation: Ret USAF
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 331999-309109-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mourlene H Wright
Mailing Address 794 Saint Andrews Drive
City: Valley Spgs | State: CA | Zip Code: 95252-9313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332006-309116-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joanne L Lefleur
Mailing Address 1012 2nd Avenue S
City: Clinton | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-4755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332015-309125-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284882

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 469 OF 783

- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15
- [ ] 16
- [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward W Ankney

Mailing Address 113 Ankney Road

City: Derry | State: PA | Zip Code: 15627-2695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 689

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332018-309128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret E Snowdon

Mailing Address 2112 Sherwood Forest Drive

City: Orange City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32763-6357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332032-309142-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000

BSR022

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Angelo J Liberatore

Mailing Address 755 Renaissance Drive
Apt. C122

City: Williamsville | State: NY | Zip Code: 14221-8044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332040-309150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 470 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly J Harden

Mailing Address 625 Sherwood Drive

City: Norman | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-4957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332052-309162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John E Filippi

Mailing Address 8259 SW 203rd Court

City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34431-5259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332059-309169-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orville E Elliott

Mailing Address 57 W Lawrin Boulevard

City: Terre Haute | State: IN | Zip Code: 47803-2071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332061-309171-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David W Somero

Mailing Address 53 Wheeler Road

City: New Ipswich | State: NH | Zip Code: 03071-3847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 416

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332104-309214-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Tanya A Shewell

Mailing Address 3023 Meadow Lakes Drive

City: Watkinsville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Maryland | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332116-309226-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen A Breit

Mailing Address 3501 N Sampson Road

City: Woodburn | State: IN | Zip Code: 46797-9402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332128-309238-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 472 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Reginald Lewis

Mailing Address 400 E Roseburg Avenue

City: Modesto | State: CA | Zip Code: 95350-5433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332135-309245-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bill E Crocker

Mailing Address 9166 Suter Road

City: Plymouth | State: IN | Zip Code: 46563-8326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332138-309248-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Rex H Dillingham

Mailing Address 1825 Saint Julian Place Apt. 14L

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29204-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ret Family Doc

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332146-309256-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosemarie V Mostler
Mailing Address 4606 NW 30th Terrace
City: Tamarac | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332152-309262-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Ruth Schlesser
Mailing Address 8261 Cheyenne Street
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48228-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332154-309264-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol J DelGrosso
Mailing Address 13246 W Crocus Drive
City: Surprise | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85379-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Len Crafters
Occupation: Optician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 211.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332156-309266-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary A Rensch
Mailing Address 395 Nassau Court
City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332160-309270-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr William M Nielson
Mailing Address 2575 Teaberry Court
City: Burlington | State: KY | Zip Code: 41005-9337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Northern Ky Foot Speciali | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332172-309282-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Kearton
Mailing Address 7335 Bridgewood Court
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 449

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332175-309284-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24
EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 224.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284888

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 475 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Kearton

Mailing Address 7335 Bridgewood Court

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 449

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332175-309285-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Paul M Branham

Mailing Address 591 Hoo Doo Mountain Road

City: Priest River | State: ID | Zip Code: 83856-7794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1020.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332196-309306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry W Moss

Mailing Address 1615 Terra Cotta Drive

City: Hickory | State: NC | Zip Code: 28602-9524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332199-309309-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284889

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 476 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Dyrud

Mailing Address 4745 Goldenrod Lane N

City: Plymouth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55442-2483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: park niconet clinic | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332205-309315-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lorraine A Magee

Mailing Address 2975 Frisco Hill Road

City: Imperial | State: MO | Zip Code: 63052-2008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332208-309318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Linda G Taylor

Mailing Address 49048 McCoy Creek Road

City: Diamond | State: OR | Zip Code: 97722-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332210-309320-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284890

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 477 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George F Livingston

Mailing Address 23220 Rountree Avenue

City: Port Charlotte | State: FL | Zip Code: 33980-7302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 221

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332219-309329-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sam M Pantaleo

Mailing Address 915 W Columbia Avenue

City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61821-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Capstone Carpentry | Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332224-309334-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harris D Smith

Mailing Address 15230 SW Bull Mountain Road

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-1225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Beaverton Sch District | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332234-309344-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284891

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 478 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merlyn Pearson
Mailing Address 7504 NW 129th Street
City: Oklahoma City
State: OK
Zip Code: 73142-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332240-309350-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David W Nies
Mailing Address 3513 Meadowview Boulevard Apt. 3
City: New Castle
State: PA
Zip Code: 16105-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332241-309351-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5102

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sheryl A Leonard
Mailing Address 6077 W Houghton Lake Drive Apt. B
City: Houghton Lake
State: MI
Zip Code: 48629-9817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self employed
Occupation: Care provider
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332243-309353-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284892

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Martin
Mailing Address 281 Kenner Creek Road
City: Deatsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 36022-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332246-309356-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Boyanowski
Mailing Address 2101 Naples Lane
City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40513-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332250-309360-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Steven K Yamamoto
Mailing Address PO Box 2006
City: Brewster | State: WA | Zip Code: 98812-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332264-309374-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284893

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 480 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Manning

Mailing Address 6917 SE 12th Terrace

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34480-6634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Parapsychology

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 430

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332266-309376-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Theresa A Sowinski

Mailing Address 418 N Howard Street

City: Union City | State: IN | Zip Code: 47390-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St Vincent Med Group | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332267-309377-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Robert T Shircliff

Mailing Address 2358 Riverside Avenue
Apt. 1201

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32204-4653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332286-309396-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 481 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger Allmand

Mailing Address 1444 Garfield Drive

City: Holdrege | State: NE | Zip Code: 68949-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allmand Bros., Inc. | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332298-309408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Clare G Wentworth

Mailing Address 4113 Sante Fe Trail

City: Dryden | State: MI | Zip Code: 48428-9653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332309-309419-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Warren Frankenfield

Mailing Address 1202 Briarwood Lane

City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18040-6687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ALL SEASONS RV INC. | Occupation: Sales Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332319-309429-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 482 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley F Ferrell

Mailing Address 474 Sunset Lane

City: Siloam Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761-8814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 201.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332333-309443-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Martha H Stiles

Mailing Address 3168 Roxburg Drive

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40503-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332370-309480-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Damon Watson

Mailing Address 2100 Parrish Barrett Circle

City: Bronson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75930-5875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: R.d. Crumley Of Arkansas | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332458-309553-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284896

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Baker

Mailing Address 545 Sugar Hill Road

City: Versailles | State: KY | Zip Code: 40383-8875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332467-309562-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Terrance Newmyer

Mailing Address 1684 Indian Dance Court

City: Maitland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-4581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Strategies Now, Inc | Occupation: Business Strate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332482-309577-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry A Johnson

Mailing Address 3360 Twin Ridge Lane

City: Rockford | State: IL | Zip Code: 61109-3873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: L J Fabricators, Inc | Occupation: Ret Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332502-309597-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284897

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 484 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Finkel

Mailing Address 78 Silver Fox Drive

City: Greenwood Village | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332603-309698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donlie McMullin

Mailing Address 202 S 1st Street

City: Copperas Cove | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-2102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self employed

Occupation: Real estate bro

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332647-309742-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jud Chalkley

Mailing Address 119 Foaling Ridge

City: Nicholasville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40356-8855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332650-309745-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

W411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284898

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Ranney

Mailing Address 800 Rosemont Avenue

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332766-309861-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J Schraufnagel

Mailing Address 23096 Tarpon Lane

City: Cudjoe Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 33042-4329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332781-309876-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

FET001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ted E Amsbaugh

Mailing Address 1302 24th Street W # 329

City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-3861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332803-309898-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284899

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 486 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Ward

Mailing Address 240 County Road 306

City: Llano | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-3538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332829-309924-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Roux-Doheny

Mailing Address 700 Lake Shore Lane

City: Northville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332830-309925-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

LPS018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tommy W Duke

Mailing Address 27181 Highway 157

City: Shongaloo | State: LA | Zip Code: 71072-2349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335872-309614-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 487 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan Hedlund
Mailing Address 55 Pine Wood Path
City: East Bridgewater
State: MA
Zip Code: 02333-2160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Housewife
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336196-309627-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5102

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy S Rogers
Mailing Address 7 Quail Court
City: Chrisman
State: IL
Zip Code: 61924-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337041-309330-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1101M

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynn Thomas Pitz
Mailing Address 273 Lewis Circle
City: Punta Gorda
State: FL
Zip Code: 33950-5259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: DanceInstructor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338260-309118-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles E Lance

Mailing Address 103 Cedar Branch Drive

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-7118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338722-309478-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Gamble

Mailing Address 2017 SE Rhododendron Avenue

City: Dallas | State: OR | Zip Code: 97338-7907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Boing Company | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340704-309303-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lisa B Gauger

Mailing Address 3271 N 3450 E

City: Kimberly | State: ID | Zip Code: 83341-5336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342226-309180-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 489 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lillie M Tonkin

Mailing Address 3939 Walnut Avenue
Unit 106

City: Carmichael | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-2192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342823-309098-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carrie E Wilson

Mailing Address PO Box 76280

City: Highland Heights | State: KY | Zip Code: 41076-0280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2016

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342898-309178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2016

CB0105

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms June L Zeigler

Mailing Address 739 E 2nd North Street
Unit 363

City: Morristown | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-6685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343257-309536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 490 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms June L Zeigler

Mailing Address 739 E 2nd North Street
Unit 363

City: Morristown | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-6685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343257-309537-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Chuck Williams

Mailing Address 103 Stockman Trail

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4892

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345201-309130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Vincenzo

Mailing Address 4 Walters Way

City: Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-1071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Hardwood Floor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345817-309519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284904

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 491 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth M Harr

Mailing Address 40464 Orangelawn Avenue

City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-6604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347928-309403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roman E Boldyreff

Mailing Address 127 Gould Avenue

City: Bedford | State: OH | Zip Code: 44146-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cuyahoga Comm. College | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349056-309129-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C0901F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith A Hughes

Mailing Address 8650 Justice Ridge Place

City: Nokesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349343-309395-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dean T Deibler
Mailing Address 142 Belmont Drive
City: Upper Chichester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19061-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DuPont | Occupation: Scientist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350311-309307-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kay Bagenstose
Mailing Address 5075 Roth Road
City: Orefield | State: PA | Zip Code: 18069-2339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350398-309385-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William M Nussbickel
Mailing Address 64 Jervis Road
City: Yonkers | State: NY | Zip Code: 10705-2614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350411-309397-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rudolf Huther
Mailing Address 104 Preakness Place
City: Perry | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 264

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350953-309107-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Alice Kidwell
Mailing Address 8810 Walther Boulevard Apt. 3306
City: Parkville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-5771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351070-309179-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev Paul J Nomellini
Mailing Address 3883 Town Road Aa
City: Florence | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351264-309316-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 494 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Carla E Emigh

Mailing Address 1715 SE 112th Court

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98664-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352448-309167-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris N Bannister

Mailing Address 1173 Point Breeze Road

City: Kent | State: NY | Zip Code: 14477-9755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352461-309170-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O J Misjuns

Mailing Address 105 Calumet Court

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-3885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Century 21 All-Service | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 794.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352508-309192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 495 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis J Marinaro

Mailing Address 64 Ryan Street

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14210-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352782-309302-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Charlene Sebert

Mailing Address 353 Nottingham Lane

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60188-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352870-309352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Scott H Pares

Mailing Address 5661 S 42nd Street

City: Greenfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53221-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354379-309119-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 496 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMSgt Marlyn R Bonacker USAF Ret

Mailing Address 380 Oesterman Drive

City: Monterey | State: TN | Zip Code: 38574-7343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354713-309198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wanda L Soule

Mailing Address 8427 Gardens Circle

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34243-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354873-309232-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Carter

Mailing Address 1404 Chaparral Road

City: Burkburnett | State: TX | Zip Code: 76354-2804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Carter Aviation | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355140-309287-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 497 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Yoder

Mailing Address 19009 SW Dessie Stone Road

City: Blountstown | State: FL | Zip Code: 32424-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of FLy | Occupation: Crrctnal Offcr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355159-309292-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward P Caire

Mailing Address 11919 Middlebury Drive

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626-2521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355196-309300-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James F Austin

Mailing Address 3105 NW 48th Street

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-6031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355253-309312-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 498 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman L Henderson M.D.

Mailing Address 2490 S Mount Ararat Road

City: Lawrenceburg | State: TN | Zip Code: 38464-6195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355355-309342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas H Latimer

Mailing Address 1470 Kile Road

City: Metamora | State: MI | Zip Code: 48455-8975

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 798

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355615-309412-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elder Bruce O Babienco

Mailing Address 4971 Claredon Place

City: Berrien Springs | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357732-309103-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA4903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 223.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Papier

Mailing Address 1601 Wildwood Drive

City: Fallston | State: MD | Zip Code: 21047-1723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: US Army

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357859-309190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lynda L Downen

Mailing Address 20939 Rock Run Drive

City: Joliet | State: IL | Zip Code: 60431-9300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Ped R N

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357978-309243-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Hodges

Mailing Address 18 River Street

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Hacket Group | Occupation: IT Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359713-309253-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Waters

Mailing Address 150 E Church Street

City: Ridgeway | State: SC | Zip Code: 29130-9444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retird Minister

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360318-309375-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orrin Hamblin

Mailing Address 17306 Beacon Woods

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1362.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361856-309175-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca Wolfe

Mailing Address 1589 Valley Road

City: Bedford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15522-4223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 222

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361997-309219-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David J Gaudieri

Mailing Address 23 Crystal Springs Lane

City: Fairport | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362268-309355-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvah J Withey

Mailing Address 1S614 Dauberman Road

City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119-9708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Union Carpenter

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362290-309368-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunrise Acres

Mailing Address 325 39th Street NE

City: Northwood | State: ND | Zip Code: 58267-9563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129538-314602-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 502 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Willard C Ziel

Mailing Address 4446 Heartland Drive W

City: Eau Claire | State: WI | Zip Code: 54701-1908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332938-310018-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W Sadler

Mailing Address 923 S 1st Street

City: Anadarko | State: OK | Zip Code: 73005-3549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332948-310028-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lucille R Bowie

Mailing Address 1634 Colonial Shores Drive

City: Hixson | State: TN | Zip Code: 37343-3448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332955-310035-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Shelton
Mailing Address PO Box 213
City: Bloomburg
State: TX
Zip Code: 75556-0213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332971-310051-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CK0066

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Reimer
Mailing Address 8301 Creekside Circle Apt. 820
City: Bloomington
State: MN
Zip Code: 55437-3855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332987-310067-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Margie L Holladay
Mailing Address 2007 Winnie Street
City: Lake Charles
State: LA
Zip Code: 70601-7173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 332992-310072-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 504 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim F Cameron

Mailing Address 29207 Sandtrap Court

City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92563-5861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 332997-310077-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Andrew Pringle Jr.

Mailing Address 5274 E Harbor Road

City: Freeland | State: WA | Zip Code: 98249-9503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333000-310080-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eugene H Sellers

Mailing Address 4991 Rose Valley Road

City: Trout Run | State: PA | Zip Code: 17771-8719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Ret Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333001-310081-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1101M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 730.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 505 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James G Keller

Mailing Address 128 Lyons Road

City: Bloomsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17815-6648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333002-310082-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles F Betyeman

Mailing Address 20 Shay Lane

City: Milton | State: DE | Zip Code: 19968-3048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333019-310099-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eileen R Heim

Mailing Address 4920 Sentinel Drive
Apt. 406

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-3539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 860

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333039-310119-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 506 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara A Donahue

Mailing Address PO Box 567

City: East Moriches | State: NY | Zip Code: 11940-0567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333042-310122-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bernard H Salinger

Mailing Address 122 Goldfinch Meadow

City: Hackettstown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07840-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Salinger Group

Occupation: Financial Plann

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333053-310133-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John E DePace

Mailing Address 243 Courtyard Boulevard
Apt. 101

City: Sun City Ctr | State: FL | Zip Code: 33573-5784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333058-310138-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 507 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald J Miller
Mailing Address 300 Claymont Drive
City: Ballwin | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 620

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333065-310145-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph R Hilbush
Mailing Address 673 Central Park Boulevard
City: Monroe | State: MI | Zip Code: 48162-3599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333076-310156-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Attea M Barnes
Mailing Address 15032 Heather Pointe Drive
City: Sterling Hts | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 213

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333087-310167-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas E Johnstone
Mailing Address 3211 S Ocean Boulevard
Apt. 1001
City: Highland Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333093-310173-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Thompson
Mailing Address 835 Wicomico Point Road
City: Heathsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22473-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333112-310192-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl H Nance
Mailing Address 6618 Abigail Drive
City: Trinity | State: NC | Zip Code: 27370-7773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Ins Broker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333136-310216-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lt Col Kenneth E Derringer
Mailing Address PO Box 17
City: Hyattville | State: WY | Zip Code: 82428-0017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333145-310225-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucile Ingalsbe
Mailing Address 103 Lincoln Lane
City: Lampe | State: MO | Zip Code: 65681-8272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333151-310231-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
LPS022

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon L McAllister
Mailing Address 672 Blackhawk Drive
City: Colorado Spgs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333164-310244-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 510 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynne Allen

Mailing Address 1701 Pike Creek Turf Circle

City: Adel | State: GA | Zip Code: 31620-9432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pike Creek Turf, Inc | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333165-310245-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elizabeth M Meade

Mailing Address 14401 Traville Gardens Circle Apt. 11

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333190-310270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Littel

Mailing Address 948 Woodbury Court

City: Woodstown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08098-1064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 223

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333196-310276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 511 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas C Irvin
Mailing Address 12805 Astonwood Drive
Apt. 106
City: Tampa
State: FL
Zip Code: 33626-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333199-310279-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ethel D Dodson
Mailing Address 4633 S Fm 730
City: Decatur
State: TX
Zip Code: 76234-4962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333233-310313-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101K

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William G Huppert
Mailing Address 5205 Forge Road
City: Perry Hall
State: MD
Zip Code: 21128-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333236-310316-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 512 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bonnie Bean

Mailing Address PO Box 1059

City: Soap Lake | State: WA | Zip Code: 98851-1059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333238-310318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gabriele J Paone

Mailing Address 2520 Squaw Creek

City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-6789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333241-310321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jonathan Schofield

Mailing Address 128 Intracoastal Circle

City: Tequesta | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-2709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333247-310327-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret M Hyder

Mailing Address 1026 Tavistock Way

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37918-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333250-310330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara L Dudash

Mailing Address 937 Augusta Pointe Drive

City: Palm Bch Gdns | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-8504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333261-310341-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda S Rust

Mailing Address 1550 Rory Lane
Space 22

City: Simi Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 93063-7302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333265-310345-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 514 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel X Wray

Mailing Address PO Box 2649

City: Minden | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-2649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333279-310359-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gilbert Doan Jr.

Mailing Address 142 Drexel Road

City: Ardmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 19003-2807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Clergy

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 202.93

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333283-310363-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George G Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address 3180 Weston Place NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT

Occupation: EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333314-310394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 551.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284928

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 515 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dolores J Snook

Mailing Address 8286 Robert Street

City: Taylor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Massage Thera.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333323-310403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Henrietta R Uding

Mailing Address 44 Ocean Dunes Drive

City: Florence | State: OR | Zip Code: 97439-8219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333335-310415-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William McCue

Mailing Address 23267 Mathew Road

City: Sterling | State: IL | Zip Code: 61081-9111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333348-310428-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 516 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis Q McInerny

Mailing Address 2900 Arlington Avenue

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68502-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333384-310464-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Sandberg

Mailing Address 9400 E Wilson Estates Parkway Apt. 102

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-4451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333461-310526-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Esler

Mailing Address 10 Point Way

City: Sutton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Renewal by Andersen

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333541-310606-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 517 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Matthew Smith

Mailing Address 111 Argonne Drive

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29605-1803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333577-310642-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0086

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Erwin W Rugendorff

Mailing Address 550 Front Street
Unit 3201

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101-7106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333639-310704-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0130

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fritz Von Mering

Mailing Address 7 Wainwright Road
Unit 3

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333758-310823-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 518 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles F Jones

Mailing Address 2945 Rosebud Road
Apt. 204

City: Loganville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30052-8972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Metro Plumbling Inc
Occupation: Sprinkler Desgn

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333832-310897-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Christa L Monday

Mailing Address 923 Princess Drive

City: Weaver | State: AL | Zip Code: 36277-4542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337837-310364-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L Henderson

Mailing Address 721 Bristol Court

City: Liberty | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-2900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340620-310097-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 519 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn M Sward

Mailing Address PO Box 954

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342900-310098-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances M Shuler

Mailing Address 1031 Wagon Wheel Court

City: Gardnerville | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-8953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 31000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344248-310039-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12000

C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell C Sletmoen

Mailing Address 30218 E 69th Place S

City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74014-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Los Angles County, Ca | Occupation: Retired Police

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344312-310154-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284933

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 520 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vaden Lackey Jr.
Mailing Address 104 Clarendon Avenue
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345190-310032-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Peg S Larson
Mailing Address 1333 S Lake Shore Drive
City: Lake Leelanau | State: MI | Zip Code: 49653-9446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 346321-310177-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Shirley Jamison
Mailing Address 503 Hobbs Road
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27403-1078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Nurse
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 346350-310274-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Juli Reasor
Mailing Address 11137 Willow Valley Road
City: Nevada City | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-8621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 407

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 346378-310392-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Salem Jr.
Mailing Address 535 Highland Hills Drive
City: Marble Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 348078-310457-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan P Gaultney
Mailing Address 33380 Tuckahoe River Road
City: Easton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21601-6748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349076-310066-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 522 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bern Binger M.D.

Mailing Address 1601 Hidden Creek Lane

City: Belvidere | State: IL | Zip Code: 61008-7913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349169-310158-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Southmayd

Mailing Address 74 Royal Troon Circle

City: Oak Ridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-9019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tennova Health & Fitness

Occupation: Respiratory The

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351257-310243-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Homer

Mailing Address 5339 Melwood Drive

City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25313-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351295-310265-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 523 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Julia F Adams

Mailing Address 12779 55th Road N

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-8529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352296-310020-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David H Clark

Mailing Address 888 Ronda Sevilla
Unit A

City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6031

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352457-310088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O J Misjuns

Mailing Address 105 Calumet Court

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-3885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Century 21 All-Service | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 794.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352508-310110-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284937

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 524 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David J Searle

Mailing Address 3101 Becky Court

City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Plano ISD | Occupation: Sch Bus Driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352608-310162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy J Garibaldi

Mailing Address 5133 Wedge Court E

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34203-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352883-310283-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David M Lowe

Mailing Address PO Box 278

City: Quemado | State: NM | Zip Code: 87829-0278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Oil Industry

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 915

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352940-310305-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mildred L Brown
Mailing Address 3315 S Schultz Drive
City: Lansing | State: IL | Zip Code: 60438-3211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A T & T Co. | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354310-310022-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rita G Schacter
Mailing Address 4882 Exeter Estate Lane
City: Lake Worth | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 655

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354341-310033-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Millard C Brooks Jr MD
Mailing Address 6782 Stonegate Drive
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34109-7224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Collrer Anesthesia PA | Occupation: Physician/Anest
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 415

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354415-310045-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr J S Mueller

Mailing Address 30 Crescent Drive

City: Morristown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-6938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354563-310086-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jay S Salby

Mailing Address PO Box 561748

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33256-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354781-310128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eletha M Fleming

Mailing Address 2933 S 64th Avenue

City: Shelby | State: MI | Zip Code: 49455-9732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354845-310150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Doris C Bonin

Mailing Address 905 Blue Ridge Drive

City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-9101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 655

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355000-310184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Matthew A Esser

Mailing Address 136 Elkins Lane

City: Lucedale | State: MS | Zip Code: 39452-8403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Flowserve Corp | Occupation: Sales Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355049-310201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Earl R Lambeth

Mailing Address 3280 95th Street

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80301-4930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355248-310241-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 528 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gloria M Galante

Mailing Address 50 Coe Road
Apt. 214

City: Belleair | State: FL | Zip Code: 33756-1952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355411-310286-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSGT Johnny L Howell USAF Ret

Mailing Address 140 Lake Street

City: Crestview | State: FL | Zip Code: 32539-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Government | Occupation: Retired Af

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355795-310374-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael D Stanton-Hicks

Mailing Address 11405 Clearfield Lane

City: Chardon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44024-9051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CCF | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355815-310384-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 529 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dondra L Cary

Mailing Address 1895 W Devonshire Avenue
Space 82

City: Hemet | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-2552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356434-310519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty G Petz

Mailing Address 1013 Blair Oaks Court

City: La Vergne | State: TN | Zip Code: 37086-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356520-310538-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0130

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Edna I Johnson

Mailing Address 24724 Valley Street
Apt. 102

City: Newhall | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-2662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357925-310136-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 530 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Arnold

Mailing Address N6202 Foster Road

City: Elkhorn | State: WI | Zip Code: 53121-3938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357926-310137-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Smith

Mailing Address 2725 NW 9th Terrace

City: Wilton Manors | State: FL | Zip Code: 33311-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358175-310300-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Harriett Smith

Mailing Address 4 Elkins Lake

City: Huntsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359737-310411-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 531 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jessie Poland

Mailing Address 3250 State Road
Apt. 359

City: Sellersville | State: PA | Zip Code: 18960-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360110-310175-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jan P Richey

Mailing Address 403 Autumn Lake Trail

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067-2693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 294

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360211-310222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Nickoloff

Mailing Address 4723 Raven Run

City: Broomfield | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023-4636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Law Enforcement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360394-310355-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 532 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth R Pierce
Mailing Address 4730 Stonebriar Circle
City: College Station
State: TX
Zip Code: 77845-8987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Texas A & M University
Occupation: Ret Univ Profes
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361725-310034-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol Allard
Mailing Address 10202 Mark Road
City: Cedar Falls
State: IA
Zip Code: 50613-9423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farm Wife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 226.12

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361794-310065-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5102

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald M Fisher
Mailing Address 1491 Greenwood Avenue
City: Palo Alto
State: CA
Zip Code: 94301-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362069-310180-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 533 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ltc Marie L Wagner USAF Ret

Mailing Address 233 Carmel Drive
Apt. 313

City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32547-1957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362083-310190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Nelson

Mailing Address PO Box 282

City: Attica | State: KS | Zip Code: 67009-0282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362097-310203-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty L Bitts

Mailing Address 2513 Pattison Avenue
Apt. B

City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-5141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362273-310284-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 534 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert J Shuman

Mailing Address 8055 La Riviera Drive

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-6304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362349-310314-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert G Burlingame M.D.

Mailing Address 163 Woodland Hills Drive

City: Sherman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363840-310074-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000

EA5102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn Harnden

Mailing Address 108 Evans Creek Drive

City: Tecumseh | State: MI | Zip Code: 49286-1321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364134-310250-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 535 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia L Schaake
Mailing Address 4812 Cinderella Drive
City: Alton
State: IL
Zip Code: 62002-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364145-310254-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Sylvester Sr.
Mailing Address 1217 Stonegate Way
City: Crozet
State: VA
Zip Code: 22932-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364219-310295-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman Miller
Mailing Address 604 W 3rd Street
City: Lynn Haven
State: FL
Zip Code: 32444-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364328-310342-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 536 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn A Neuder

Mailing Address 90 Southport Cove

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65964-310160-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Villages

Mailing Address 2608 Ayala Way

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-0107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129430-314605-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna Lee K Taverna

Mailing Address 152 Ramsdell Avenue

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14216-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SonRays Ministries | Occupation: Ret Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 144957-311125-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 537 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucille A Metz

Mailing Address 4183 Saline Waterworks Road

City: Saline | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176-8842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333853-310918-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Givogre

Mailing Address 1120 Springdale Road

City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30501-2442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333855-310920-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David C Fischer

Mailing Address 114 Caneletto Way

City: North Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333862-310927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 538 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy L Puls

Mailing Address 1669 Witherbee Drive

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084-2685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333874-310939-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert D White

Mailing Address 55 Dinsmore Avenue
Apt. 608

City: Framingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-6028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333875-310940-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Oregon E Lybass

Mailing Address 1409 Windsor Place

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32205-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333909-310974-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

W411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wilbur L Southard
Mailing Address 1211 SW Shoreline Drive
Apt. 1110
City: Palm City | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333917-310982-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Tremayne
Mailing Address PO Box 271
City: Mesick | State: MI | Zip Code: 49668-0271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333922-310987-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eric D Hankins
Mailing Address PO Box 412
City: Clinton | State: MO | Zip Code: 64735-0412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 333924-310989-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William J Yearian

Mailing Address 7555 Elm Drive

City: La Vista | State: NE | Zip Code: 68128-2357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333931-310996-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Franklyn C Morrison

Mailing Address 225 Bonita Drive

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32952-5101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333939-311004-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen L Teasley

Mailing Address 1630 Royal Palm Drive S
Apt. A

City: St Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33707-3871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 333999-311033-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 541 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger W Kuba
Mailing Address 1330 Rolling Court E
City: Westfield | State: IN | Zip Code: 46074-9652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334020-311054-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karla Townsend
Mailing Address 2429 Colony Hills Drive
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rks Assoc. Inc
Occupation: Caterer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 470

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334034-311068-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Schiller
Mailing Address 2827 Richmond Avenue
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-5912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Public TV
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.12

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334043-311077-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 542 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brian K Sanders

Mailing Address 2704 NW 59th Street

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334045-311079-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph M Cannella

Mailing Address 6795 Law Drive

City: East Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13057-9729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334046-311080-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Heil

Mailing Address 5008 Mount Vernon Boulevard

City: Hamburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 14075-5527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334071-311105-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 543 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Clark Jr.

Mailing Address 3216 Moon Shadow Lane

City: Murrells Inlt | State: SC | Zip Code: 29576-8238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334076-311110-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clayton Norton

Mailing Address 1230 Cavalier Road

City: Arnold | State: MD | Zip Code: 21012-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334078-311112-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Myra J Asplundh

Mailing Address PO Box 11

City: Bryn Athyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009-0011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334096-311130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 544 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard J Nolan
Mailing Address 1564 Indian Cave Road
City: Hendersonville
State: NC
Zip Code: 28739-2830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334105-311139-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jean A Vane
Mailing Address 4520 W Cypress Avenue Apt. 241
City: Visalia
State: CA
Zip Code: 93277-1588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334149-312090-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CB0093

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary B Folk
Mailing Address 1125 Holly Lane
City: Oklahoma City
State: OK
Zip Code: 73110-7318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334160-312101-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CK0067

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Judy A Klein
Mailing Address 1106 Laurel Oak Road
Apt. 251
City: Voorhees State: NJ Zip Code: 08043-4357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334166-312107-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles McBrayer
Mailing Address 5022 Old Godsey Lane
Suite 1
City: Hixson State: TN Zip Code: 37343-6604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: President
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334176-312117-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CK0042

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Watson
Mailing Address PO Box 6886
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209-0886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Watson Ventures
Occupation: President
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334247-312188-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA2703

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 546 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathryn Hach-Darrow

Mailing Address 2101 S Garfield Avenue
Apt. 424

City: Loveland | State: CO | Zip Code: 80537-7378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334308-312249-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leonard E Hatfield

Mailing Address 690 S State Street
Apt. BB25

City: Franklin | State: IN | Zip Code: 46131-2553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: W.E. Company | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338189-310912-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia A McDowell

Mailing Address 2308 Douglas Drive

City: Carlisle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17013-1094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339282-311096-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley A O'Bryan
Mailing Address 22721 320th Street
City: Bagley | State: MN | Zip Code: 56621-4145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 263

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339559-310936-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary Jane B Sand
Mailing Address 128 Congdon Hill Road
City: Saunderstown | State: RI | Zip Code: 02874-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342319-311081-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Frances J Harrison
Mailing Address 1623 Washington Avenue
City: Prospect Park | State: PA | Zip Code: 19076-1034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Modern Exterminating | Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342901-310965-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 548 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary L Sincere

Mailing Address 598 N 1620 W

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84770-6691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345275-311001-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joanna Kuskie

Mailing Address 806 Park Avenue

City: Belle Vernon | State: PA | Zip Code: 15012-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346796-310977-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cynthia L Hollingsworth

Mailing Address 2126 N Western Avenue

City: Wenatchee | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-1063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346800-311037-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 549 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Gamst

Mailing Address 8014 Island Road

City: Eden Prairie | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-1124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Beard Group Inc. | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346803-311062-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barry Siegel

Mailing Address 20603 Castle Bend Drive

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barry Siegel LLC | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346804-311066-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James A Bolinski

Mailing Address 802 Ritter Street Apt. 7

City: Pinckneyville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62274-1573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349080-310941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 550 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith A Hughes

Mailing Address 8650 Justice Ridge Place

City: Nokesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349343-311072-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William E Pickens

Mailing Address PO Box 102

City: Ware Neck | State: VA | Zip Code: 23178-0102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350383-311058-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ashby L Chamberlin

Mailing Address 5601 River Road

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KENWOOD GOLF COUNTRY CLUB | Occupation: KENWOOD GOLF COUNTRY CLUB

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350519-311141-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mario Fiori
Mailing Address 7835 Belleflower Drive
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Compass Associates Inc | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351065-310960-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell N Johnson
Mailing Address 1348 Gimlet Street NW
City: Palm Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-5954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351166-310992-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harlan P Ross Jr.
Mailing Address 3180 Horseshoe Pike
City: Honey Brook | State: PA | Zip Code: 19344-8684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351259-311030-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 552 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William R Hanson
Mailing Address 9946 Nesbitt Circle
City: Bloomington
State: MN
Zip Code: 55437-2263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMSC Gaming Enterprise
Occupation: Dealer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351309-311049-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W Stowe
Mailing Address 25 Walker Road
City: Beverly
State: MA
Zip Code: 01915-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Graphics Production
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352177-310928-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5102

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wendell K Snowbarger
Mailing Address 1005 W 11th Avenue
City: Hutchinson
State: KS
Zip Code: 67501-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352894-311053-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 553 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Bell

Mailing Address 1495 Ashford Place NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Equipment Controls Co | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354581-310954-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul W Rohwer

Mailing Address 409 Main Street

City: Sutherland | State: IA | Zip Code: 51058-7618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354712-310972-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth A Keeney

Mailing Address 603 Jansen Avenue

City: Essington | State: PA | Zip Code: 19029-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354895-310991-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 554 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles N Davis
Mailing Address 11845 Old Stone Place
City: Fishers
State: IN
Zip Code: 46038-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355249-311029-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy L Dorr
Mailing Address 6550 Chardonnay
City: Pensacola
State: FL
Zip Code: 32504-7860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Nurse
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 630

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355383-311046-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5101

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ann N Williams
Mailing Address 2288 Old Airline Highway
City: Paicines
State: CA
Zip Code: 95043-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355634-311083-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 555 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M L Nelson

Mailing Address 1311 Manufacturing Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207-6507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noonday Pictures-Owner | Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 430

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359475-311087-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Schultz

Mailing Address 4311 Sinnwell Drive

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-6828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362115-311017-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brant N Givler

Mailing Address 337 N 6th Street

City: Columbia | State: PA | Zip Code: 17512-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northwest Foods | Occupation: Truck Driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 565

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362340-311071-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 556 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Wells

Mailing Address 52265 Remington Drive

City: Macomb | State: MI | Zip Code: 48042-3454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362384-311082-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judy A Bonin

Mailing Address 187 Edgefield Lane

City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Horse Boarding

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 430.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362398-311086-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Thurston

Mailing Address PO Box 3355

City: Grand Canyon | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86023-3355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Hospitality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362482-311114-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 557 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dawn M Prunty

Mailing Address 1610 Prater Way
Apt. A

City: Sparks | State: NV | Zip Code: 89431-4393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364022-311005-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Thelma Thompson

Mailing Address 10842 W Kelso Drive

City: Sun City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334322-312263-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary W Barker

Mailing Address 414 Crooked Road

City: Bar Harbor | State: ME | Zip Code: 04609-7416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334358-312299-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 558 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sylvia D Dixon

Mailing Address 2721 Maderia Circle

City: Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32935-5594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334370-312311-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas J Corley

Mailing Address 5601 72nd Street

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334372-312313-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms June Kellerman

Mailing Address 448 Lake Avenue NW

City: Tenstrike | State: MN | Zip Code: 56683-2019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1025

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334379-312320-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 559 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Juanita F McMillon
Mailing Address 12469 Fm 1840
City: De Kalb | State: TX | Zip Code: 75559-1927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334382-312323-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CB0090

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry U Spinosa
Mailing Address 430 Ross Avenue
City: Melbourne Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32951-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Reitred
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334388-312329-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Mary V Murfey
Mailing Address 5045 112th Avenue NE
City: Kirkland | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-7717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Wealth Managmen
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334389-312330-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
H0201D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna J Peters
Mailing Address 6663 Audubon Trace W
City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33412-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334394-312335-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lloyd Juhlin
Mailing Address 4711 Blue Spruce Lane
City: Lakeside | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85929-5535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 364

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334396-312337-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr & Mrs Nicholas E Barreca M.D.
Mailing Address 41 Georgian Terrace
City: Midland City | State: AL | Zip Code: 36350-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334397-312338-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 228.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 561 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry W Morris

Mailing Address 1825 SW 170th Street

City: Normandy Park | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Product Dist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1340

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334404-312345-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5

C1001M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John E Okpisz

Mailing Address 249 Jasmine Street

City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94533-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334411-312352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C0602G

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn B Dahl

Mailing Address 96 Lake Street

City: Oshkosh | State: WI | Zip Code: 54901-5441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334412-312353-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J McAuliffe
Mailing Address 19050 Schlather Lane
City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-2859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334415-312356-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taz L Anderson Jr.
Mailing Address 1931 W Paces Ferry Road NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Taz Anderson Realty Co | Occupation: Real Est Sales
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334417-312358-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EP2201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David W Wade
Mailing Address 219 Robinhood Lane
City: Canonsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Training Horses
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334427-312368-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C0801G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 563 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas E Deming

Mailing Address 230 S Prairie Avenue

City: Arlington Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-3242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334434-312375-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Carr

Mailing Address 1426 142nd Street

City: Whitestone | State: NY | Zip Code: 11357-2350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334438-312379-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol A Flaiz

Mailing Address 5566 E Gable Avenue

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-6706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334447-312388-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Alicia R Watson
Mailing Address 6 La Sonoma Drive
City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334450-312391-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C0801G

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Fern S Randall
Mailing Address 1330 SW Shoreline Drive
City: Palm City | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334458-312399-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Wilson
Mailing Address 13620 S Mingo Road
City: Bixby | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-3524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334461-312402-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 565 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gail Lindsay

Mailing Address 851 Presuz Place

City: Marion | State: IN | Zip Code: 46953-5398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334467-312408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Suzanne F Brockett

Mailing Address 2120 Bear Creek Crossing

City: Mc Gregor | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334498-312429-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy B Crum

Mailing Address 1120 E Mission Road Space 102

City: Fallbrook | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-2242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334503-312434-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284979

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 566 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Cooke

Mailing Address 4001 Harlanwood Drive

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-2031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334520-312451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stanley R Deans

Mailing Address 6906 Greenhill Place

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33617-1701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 529

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334537-312468-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara R Helton

Mailing Address 1545 Tumbling Lane

City: Atmore | State: AL | Zip Code: 36502-5758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334551-312482-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 249.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 567 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard F Brummel
Mailing Address 1020 Independence Boulevard
City: Yorkville
State: IL
Zip Code: 60560-9646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334563-312494-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Randall Evers
Mailing Address 311 Campbell Road
City: El Dorado
State: AR
Zip Code: 71730-9736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Evers Eletric Company Inc
Occupation: Eletrical Contr
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334570-312501-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101K

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Maurice K Lyerla
Mailing Address 5200 Irvine Boulevard Space 501
City: Irvine
State: CA
Zip Code: 92620-2009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334586-312517-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1101B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284981

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 568 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart E Oleson

Mailing Address 111 Brown Crane Court

City: Daytona Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32119-8725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Taxpaye

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334609-312540-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

W411

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Landsaw

Mailing Address 14481 Dawn Hill Road

City: Siloam Spgs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761-8249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334639-312570-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

BSR012

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce Mills

Mailing Address 8253 Parkside Drive Apt. 4W

City: Clayton | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-1656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334689-312620-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

LPS007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 569 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorenz Schock
Mailing Address PO Box 88
City: Littlerock | State: WA | Zip Code: 98556-0088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Schock & Company, Inc
Occupation: Self Employed O
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334792-312723-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EX0401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William C Kotheimer
Mailing Address 1180 S Ocean Boulevard Apt. 15A
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-7639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338636-312442-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn L Knauff
Mailing Address 83 E Xenia Street
City: Jamestown | State: OH | Zip Code: 45335-1656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF & Cedarville Univ
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339212-312362-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 570 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel Brownell

Mailing Address 402 S Corbin Road

City: Post Falls | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854-8138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340248-312745-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris Anderson

Mailing Address 300 Lions Hill Road
Apt. W310

City: State College | State: PA | Zip Code: 16803-1884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340629-312312-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ernest Pellegrino M.D.

Mailing Address 7249 Lily Lane

City: Middleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53562-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340764-312450-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony R Cuevas Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 906
909 CR 308 B

City: Welaka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32193-0906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 949.5

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342238-312317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.5

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony R Cuevas Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 906
909 CR 308 B

City: Welaka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32193-0906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 949.5

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342238-312318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn Halsell

Mailing Address 210 Oakhill Drive

City: Keene | State: TX | Zip Code: 76059-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346849-312414-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 237.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn Halsell

Mailing Address 210 Oakhill Drive

City: Keene | State: TX | Zip Code: 76059-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346849-312415-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary L Spires

Mailing Address 88 Aluminum City Terrace

City: New Kensington | State: PA | Zip Code: 15068-5059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346934-312446-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Huntington

Mailing Address 22505 East Avenue N

City: Battle Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 49017-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 411.28

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347813-312514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 573 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lillian C Sanders

Mailing Address 3242 San Amadeo
Unit 3F

City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-3078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN/Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348094-312530-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EP2201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sheila K Morgan

Mailing Address 253 Brotnov Road

City: Clearwater | State: ID | Zip Code: 83552-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Hospital Admin | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349031-312271-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP2201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia L Pepe

Mailing Address 3425 Stage Springs Road

City: Creston | State: CA | Zip Code: 93432-9737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349423-312492-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Max Hertig
Mailing Address 29862 N Tatum Boulevard
Apt. 1063
City: Cave Creek | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 256

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349942-312474-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
C1101J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean McCann
Mailing Address 6431 Francis Drive
City: Victor | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350126-312281-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Shaver
Mailing Address 2301 Performance Drive
Apt. 369
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Renaissance Hotel
Occupation: Insurance Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353016-312457-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 575 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary E Matulnik

Mailing Address 39459 N Cambridge Boulevard

City: Beach Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60083-3032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354380-312276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Barbara R Grimaldi

Mailing Address PO Box 6040

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 585

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354493-312288-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Duane D Wenndt

Mailing Address 5762 County Road X75

City: Wyoming | State: IA | Zip Code: 52362-7510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354894-312349-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris P Rufo
Mailing Address 46 Wiley Street
City: Wakefield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-3519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355298-312272-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Hendrickson
Mailing Address 5140 Langdale Way
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-7674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UAI
Occupation: Retired Pilot
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355590-312438-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
H0401A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Donna M Pearson
Mailing Address 248 Neponset Valley Parkway
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Disabled
Occupation: Disabled
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359895-312269-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1101C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 577 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert T Jones
Mailing Address 6 Clow Road
City: Wolfeboro
State: NH
Zip Code: 03894-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359905-312275-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1101F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara A Rowley
Mailing Address 1288 S Drexel Way
City: Lakewood
State: CO
Zip Code: 80232-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359953-312290-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
C1101F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert J Brauer
Mailing Address PO Box 447
City: Florence
State: OR
Zip Code: 97439-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 473

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360001-312307-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack N Murphy
Mailing Address 1075 Santa Paula Avenue
City: Los Osos | State: CA | Zip Code: 93402-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 725.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360166-312365-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA1604

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don N Ridgway M.D.
Mailing Address PO Box 237
City: Paonia | State: CO | Zip Code: 81428-0237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ret Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360243-312389-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary E Unterkoefler
Mailing Address 62 Foxcroft Lane
City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 346.28

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360376-312456-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gilbert A Mathews

Mailing Address 2703 Woods Trail S

City: Burnsville | State: MN | Zip Code: 55306-5261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361724-312270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen M Bissette

Mailing Address 5603 W Nc 97

City: Spring Hope | State: NC | Zip Code: 27882-8389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361838-312294-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP2202

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Judith A Sugalski

Mailing Address 27 Collier Circle

City: Spencer | State: MA | Zip Code: 01562-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361922-312322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284993

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 580 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William P Tice

Mailing Address 402 Sunshine Lake Road

City: Midway | State: GA | Zip Code: 31320-2404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361966-312332-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert P Perry

Mailing Address 614 Via Appia

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-2227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362145-312382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EP2201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur H Weyrauch

Mailing Address 1549 Cedar Street

City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Retired Col

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 901.1

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362283-312419-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.16

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 581 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mason E McKibben Jr.
Mailing Address 4 Woodleaf Avenue
City: Redwood City
State: CA
Zip Code: 94061-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362597-312490-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EP2201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bert Bertam
Mailing Address 50 Newtown Road
City: Danbury
State: CT
Zip Code: 06810-6235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362936-312588-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
CB0091

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles H Ahrens
Mailing Address 810 Hessian Circle
City: West Chester
State: PA
Zip Code: 19382-8041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A&C Wholesale Distrib Co
Occupation: Owner/CEO
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334843-312774-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Elizabeth A Jackson
Mailing Address 169 Kingfisher Circle
City: Pooler | State: GA | Zip Code: 31322-9763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pfizer/Monsanto | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334847-312778-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EP2201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waters Hicks
Mailing Address 902 Gordon Avenue
City: Thomasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 31792-6613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Archbold Medical Center | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334883-312814-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne J Ruliffson
Mailing Address 1100 Lamplighter Lane
City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68510-4469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 460.32
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359566-312773-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EP2201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 583 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane P Lesniak

Mailing Address 109 Berkley Place

City: Forest | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360357-312781-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP2201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia E McClafferty

Mailing Address 1010 Falor Lane

City: Christiansburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-2633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334900-312831-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP2203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald J Ryan

Mailing Address 15 Jack Rabbit Lane

City: Stratham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03885-2249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334903-312834-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EP2203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
V E Kilmore Jr.

Mailing Address 200 Hidden Creek Road

City: Dillsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17019-9615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kilmore Eye Associates | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334915-312846-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EP1416

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ingram

Mailing Address 5049 Wornall Road
Apt. 8C

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112-2530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334936-312867-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Murphy

Mailing Address PO Box 430

City: Saint Michaels | State: MD | Zip Code: 21663-0430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delmarva Radiology, PA | Occupation: Physician / Rad

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334958-312888-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 585 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Murphy
Mailing Address PO Box 430
City: Saint Michaels | State: MD | Zip Code: 21663-0430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Delmarva Radiology, PA
Occupation: Physician / Rad
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334958-312889-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Emmons
Mailing Address 223 Terrace Creek Court
City: Richmond | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-3590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brunel Int
Occupation: Director of Ope
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 334962-312893-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EP2203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence A Lenzi
Mailing Address PO Box 504
City: Montrose | State: AL | Zip Code: 36559-0504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347647-312827-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970284999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 586 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wilma F Cole

Mailing Address 650 Whitney Court
Apt. 108

City: Gurnee | State: IL | Zip Code: 60031-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 216.12

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347691-312832-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Huntington

Mailing Address 22505 East Avenue N

City: Battle Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 49017-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 411.28

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347813-312836-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EP2203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Joan E Shaw

Mailing Address 206 N Lane Avenue

City: Athens | State: TX | Zip Code: 75751-2114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trinity Clinic | Occupation: Pediatrician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1358

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362277-312839-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms LaVonne McGee
Mailing Address 1856 Wade Court
City: Santa Maria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-1446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362487-312847-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Alling
Mailing Address PO Box 2762
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95405-0762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self/Retired | Occupation: Self/Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364369-312845-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph & Dorothy Rev Trust
Mailing Address 1424 Oconomowoc Avenue
City: Watertown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-5220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 151130-314580-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 588 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly P Chow

Mailing Address 297 Cummington Road

City: Ashfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01330-9404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334983-312914-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret H Gardella

Mailing Address 67 Spice Bush Lane

City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-1792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334992-312922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret H Gardella

Mailing Address 67 Spice Bush Lane

City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-1792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334992-312923-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter M Klotzbach

Mailing Address 1996 Seneca Street

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14210-2353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335010-312421-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert F Campbell

Mailing Address PO Box 11390

City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-8390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Petroleum Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2050

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335016-312927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

BSR040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marcia M Knowlton

Mailing Address 277 Devil Track Road

City: Taylorsville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28681-6783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335021-312932-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 590 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Betty A Kocour

Mailing Address 1787 Donna Drive

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-3551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Rretired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335035-312946-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Greta J Powell

Mailing Address 2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway
Apt. A33

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27705-1331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335042-312953-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bonnie J Bearson- Aken

Mailing Address 311 Fairgrounds Road
Apt. 101

City: Alexandria | State: MN | Zip Code: 56308-4859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335043-312954-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Annette S Kirby
Mailing Address PO Box 156
City: Warm Springs | State: VA | Zip Code: 24484-0156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335044-312955-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1101M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan M Hess
Mailing Address 363 Fairway Avenue
City: Chillicothe | State: OH | Zip Code: 45601-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired RN | Occupation: Retired RN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335050-312961-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Suzanne H Donaldson
Mailing Address 226 Molasses Lane
City: Mt Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335055-312966-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 592 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mildred M Cama

Mailing Address 57 Woodfield Drive

City: Webster | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-4220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Roch City Sch Dist - N Y | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 279

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335058-312969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C0202B

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elizabeth J Braham

Mailing Address 11350 Woodstock Road Apt. 2316

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-7540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335059-312970-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel Murphy

Mailing Address 190 High Haith Road

City: Center Harbor | State: NH | Zip Code: 03226-3506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335061-312972-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 593 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl E Rosema

Mailing Address 10934 Portage Road

City: Portage | State: MI | Zip Code: 49002-7309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335078-312989-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Irvin H Catlett

Mailing Address 1078 Buffalo Road

City: Dillwyn | State: VA | Zip Code: 23936-2176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Emp | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335083-312994-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren J Kiest

Mailing Address 2224 Maine Street

City: Quincy | State: IL | Zip Code: 62301-4349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ANH3 Company | Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335108-313019-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1101M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 594 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Perry H Engstrom M.D.

Mailing Address 807 2nd Street N

City: Wahpeton | State: ND | Zip Code: 58075-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 19500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335111-313022-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000

C0701M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jacqueline J Wilcox

Mailing Address 2829 Sumter Valley Circle

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-6874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335114-313025-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C0301B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr G E Todd

Mailing Address 1951 Gibbs Shoals Road

City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-4712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335134-313045-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1101I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 595 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred A Wilson

Mailing Address 3900 Windsor Hall Drive
Apt. 233

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-2877

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335153-313064-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sarah Murphy

Mailing Address 1908 Indian Head Road

City: Ruxton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21204-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Widow

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335157-313068-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Pearson

Mailing Address 201 Crestway Lane

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55118-4423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335167-313078-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 596 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Maja K Guarrasi

Mailing Address 1912 El Rey Road

City: San Pedro | State: CA | Zip Code: 90732-3322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335171-313082-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen Misselhorn

Mailing Address 15 Douglas Drive

City: Ayer | State: MA | Zip Code: 01432-1002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335174-313085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Sarah A Morales

Mailing Address 1708 W Gastel Circle

City: Mission | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335182-313093-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

PC0071

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy M Hollon

Mailing Address 5955 N Coulters Mill Road

City: Oreana | State: IL | Zip Code: 62554-9609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335185-313096-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Deb Thyberg

Mailing Address 841 41st Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northland Products Co

Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335192-313103-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles R Wood

Mailing Address PO Box 626

City: Many | State: LA | Zip Code: 71449-0626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Insurance Serv.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335208-313119-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 598 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Maryal A Barnett

Mailing Address 2980 College Road

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-8704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Equine

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335215-313126-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Tordis H Hammer

Mailing Address 8109 Hidden Bay Trail N

City: Lake Elmo | State: MN | Zip Code: 55042-9529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335216-313127-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Paul J Snyder

Mailing Address 2097 W Idaho Avenue

City: Ontario | State: OR | Zip Code: 97914-1955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335219-313130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 599 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith K Caskey

Mailing Address 2541 270th Street

City: Clarinda | State: IA | Zip Code: 51632-4533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335226-313137-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Porter Little

Mailing Address 1640 Galleon Court

City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-5166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335246-313157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janet H Havard

Mailing Address 1510 Oak Creek Drive Apt. 203

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94304-2034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335249-313160-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 600 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr V G Martin

Mailing Address 1610 Montcliff Drive

City: Dothan | State: AL | Zip Code: 36303-2023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335257-313168-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Victor Bull

Mailing Address 11701 Valley Forge Way

City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93312-8289

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335275-313186-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mickie Teetor

Mailing Address 795 Stephanie Circle

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-2839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335283-313194-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 601 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wallace Tintes
Mailing Address 405 Main Avenue W
City: West Fargo
State: ND
Zip Code: 58078-1659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335290-313201-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George G Kelly
Mailing Address 1335 Elliot Drive
City: Munster
State: IN
Zip Code: 46321-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 221

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335298-313209-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Schurman
Mailing Address PO Box 2
City: Edmund
State: WI
Zip Code: 53535-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335306-313217-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hank Singley
Mailing Address 1927 23rd Avenue
City: Meridian | State: MS | Zip Code: 39301-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: DMD
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335307-313218-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David T Shackelford
Mailing Address PO Box 167
City: West Columbia | State: TX | Zip Code: 77486-0167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Brazos Citrus Nursery Llc | Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335341-313252-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Corrine Wickens
Mailing Address 4717 Periwinkle Court NW
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87120-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335351-313261-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 603 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Corrine Wickens

Mailing Address 4717 Periwinkle Court NW

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87120-2541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335351-313262-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Richard C Ruffalo

Mailing Address 762 Pinoak Road

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15243-1153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pediatric Dentistry South | Occupation: Pediatric Denti

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335361-313272-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Kaneaster

Mailing Address 8203 W Day Forest Road

City: Empire | State: MI | Zip Code: 49630-9708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales/marketing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335363-313274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William D Dahlin

Mailing Address 2 Monarch Trace Court
Apt. 108

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-4840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335367-313278-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jessica R Brink

Mailing Address 11879 Fern Road

City: Whitmore | State: CA | Zip Code: 96096-9529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335391-313302-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

PC0086

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Orcutt

Mailing Address PO Box 203

City: Bowman | State: ND | Zip Code: 58623-0203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GO Consulting LLC | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335487-313398-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0086

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 605 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Potter

Mailing Address 16749 Woods Pointe Cir
PMB 586 1120 Huffman Rd

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Marine design

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335561-313460-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ernest Boynton

Mailing Address PO Box 293

City: Pikeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37367-0293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337125-313204-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Roll

Mailing Address 7588 S Shawnee Street

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-7147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337889-313293-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 606 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don Jobe
Mailing Address 4402 Carriage Lane Circle
City: Corinth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76208-5239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339914-313188-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Snell
Mailing Address 5131 Brandiles Lane
City: Winston Salem
State: NC
Zip Code: 27104-5057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 855

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 341125-312980-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51
C1101M

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Selky
Mailing Address 8477 Radcliffe Terrace Apt. 104
City: Naples
State: FL
Zip Code: 34120-0642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 341375-313225-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 607 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Yuri Tuvim

Mailing Address 11 Norwood Heights

City: Gloucester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341453-313234-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty L Dalton

Mailing Address 11447 SW 69th Circle

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-3947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342200-312944-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ramon Perez

Mailing Address 505 SE 6th Avenue

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ORAL SURGEON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1180

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345426-313305-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450

EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 608 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard C Brown

Mailing Address 1030 7th Street

City: Erwin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37650-1454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347648-312924-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith A Rosenkotter

Mailing Address 4110 Terrace Circle

City: Grand Island | State: NE | Zip Code: 68803-6504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1093

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347660-312935-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C0301D

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert M McGrady Sr.

Mailing Address 446 Mount Olivet Road

City: Wyoming | State: PA | Zip Code: 18644-9343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347796-313058-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 609 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Theresa A Grisham

Mailing Address PO Box 322

City: Attica | State: IN | Zip Code: 47918-0322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349046-312942-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Martha L Jones

Mailing Address 21 McWhorter Circle

City: Bremen | State: GA | Zip Code: 30110-3045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin

Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349090-312992-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie M White

Mailing Address 271 Price Hills Trail

City: Sugar Hill | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518-6212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USPS

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349304-313153-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 610 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sam Farrington III

Mailing Address 3947 Northeast Drive

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-6329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Celgene | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349321-313170-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Phyllis W Gilmour

Mailing Address 411 N Middletown Road
Apt. A123

City: Media | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-4422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350192-313026-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Norma J Barry

Mailing Address 1109 Greenlawn Drive

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15220-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1075

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350209-313038-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr R P St Clair
Mailing Address 522 Longfellow Drive
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17602-4022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350223-313046-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia A Pust
Mailing Address 15 Cross Ridge Road
City: Coal Center | State: PA | Zip Code: 15423-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 403

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350272-313080-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin E Ehlenfield
Mailing Address 357 McKinley Avenue
City: Williamsville | State: NY | Zip Code: 14221-7137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350285-313100-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bertha Ligos

Mailing Address 39-37 Romana Drive

City: Fair Lawn | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07410-5402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350958-312425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Samuel M Richardson M.D.

Mailing Address 114 Kimberly Court

City: Columbia | State: TN | Zip Code: 38401-6906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351185-313070-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Fern M Young

Mailing Address 20027 E 75th Street N

City: Owasso | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-5858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Home Maker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351499-313264-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Rutledge Jr.
Mailing Address 5109 Madison Creek Drive
City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351503-313266-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Loss
Mailing Address 2 N Chestnut Place
City: Lewisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17837-9222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: U M Pastor
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352426-312983-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis Davis
Mailing Address 3316 Peppers Bridge Road
City: Walla Walla | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-7003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 290

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352432-312985-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 614 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Benjamin R Witt

Mailing Address 410 E Smoot Drive

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85705-3362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352540-313030-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert D Frey

Mailing Address 29976 Forest Avenue

City: Aplington | State: IA | Zip Code: 50604-9338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352545-313032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Nordsiek Jr.

Mailing Address 413 S Nebraska Avenue

City: Morton | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-2747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352563-313037-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 615 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wendell K Snowbarger

Mailing Address 1005 W 11th Avenue

City: Hutchinson | State: KS | Zip Code: 67501-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352894-313162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C0501D

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry J Bryceson

Mailing Address 1569 Hawk Island Drive

City: Osage Beach | State: MO | Zip Code: 65065-3383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354270-312916-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Henry P Pope

Mailing Address 4214 Diamond Square

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-1836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354317-312423-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 616 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joyce Y Lambert

Mailing Address 208 Meadows Court

City: Dawsonville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30534-9505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354543-312990-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosa M Vergara

Mailing Address 7128 SE Rivers Edge Street

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-1054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354552-312991-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert R Conte M.D.

Mailing Address 1222 Mountain View Drive

City: Greensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-3765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 665

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354568-312995-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marjorie L Kelly
Mailing Address 310 Erie Circle
City: Bloomingdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60108-8818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Stephen's Children
Occupation: US Rep
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 395

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354811-313044-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C0701J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ramona H Davis
Mailing Address 2241 Bullocks Ferry Road
City: Talladega | State: AL | Zip Code: 35160-4951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355230-313122-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Faidley
Mailing Address 4807 Birch Street
City: Roeland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 327.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355361-313148-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA1901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 618 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl D Hanson

Mailing Address 131 Milton Avenue

City: Battle Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 49017-5245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355390-313154-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary A Hanna

Mailing Address 2305 Bennett Road

City: Lafayette | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 760

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355439-313163-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane L Broesamle

Mailing Address 1016 Glen Chester Drive

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355499-313171-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSGT Johnny L Howell USAF Ret

Mailing Address 140 Lake Street

City: Crestview | State: FL | Zip Code: 32539-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Government | Occupation: Retired Af

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355795-313230-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan B Wallace

Mailing Address 2232 N Beglis Parkway

City: Sulphur | State: LA | Zip Code: 70663-0640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 258

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357893-313029-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert T Jones

Mailing Address 6 Clow Road

City: Wolfeboro | State: NH | Zip Code: 03894-4103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359905-312938-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

B0202A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 620 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merrill D Ray
Mailing Address 3608 Columbus Road
City: Quincy
State: IL
Zip Code: 62305-4759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360114-313069-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert K Koppe
Mailing Address 12420 E Emory Lane
City: Spokane Valley
State: WA
Zip Code: 99206-3487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361728-312929-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Margherio
Mailing Address 13917 Puerto Drive
City: Ocean Springs
State: MS
Zip Code: 39564-2551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362121-313106-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 621 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jenny Jernigan

Mailing Address 592 S Whisperwood Way

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 316.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362329-313176-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret M Briscoe-Jensen

Mailing Address 8319 Arbor Court

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-2868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362457-313222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl J Scharfenberg

Mailing Address 1518 Argyle Drive

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Horticulturist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363818-312965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 622 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank G Rhodes

Mailing Address 3648 Palo Verde Street

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-2440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364049-313088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Stephen W Carveth

Mailing Address 6200 Black Forest Drive

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-2392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364050-313089-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara J Whipple

Mailing Address 726 Margaret Drive

City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364425-313237-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EP2203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Husband Family Trust
Mailing Address 22793 Hidden Creek Court
City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-3020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 151132-314578-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Atlas Pumping
Mailing Address PO Box 747
City: Rockland | State: MA | Zip Code: 02370-0747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 236370-314544-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia A Tenniswood
Mailing Address 1008 SE 8th Avenue
City: Okeechobee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34974-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Housewife
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335690-313589-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 624 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim H Chew

Mailing Address 3438 Costantino Circle

City: Stockton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95212-3128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335699-313598-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter L Byrd

Mailing Address 698 Mountain View Circle

City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30501-1674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Band 19 Egg Co Inc | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335711-313610-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wyatt Bissett Ph.D.

Mailing Address 16420 Fox Valley Terrace

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-3207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335715-313614-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 625 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth A Chiechi

Mailing Address 18 Shady Glen Court
Penthouse 2

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335717-313616-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan H Magee

Mailing Address PO Box 27

City: Earleville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21919-0027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335723-313622-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jacqueline M Huesing

Mailing Address 4660 Ladera Way

City: Carmichael | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-1574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335727-313626-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EP2203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285039

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 626 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty L Philpott

Mailing Address 1601 N College Avenue
Lot 248

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-1295

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335728-313627-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald R Vogt

Mailing Address 3004 Lake Chapeau Drive

City: Albert Lea | State: MN | Zip Code: 56007-4306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335730-313629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Gray III

Mailing Address 124 Dragonfly

City: Burr Ridge | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-5049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335731-313630-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lanny N Kuehl
Mailing Address PO Box 549
City: Garnavillo | State: IA | Zip Code: 52049-0549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335739-313638-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Fay B Dingeldein
Mailing Address 104 Concordia Drive
City: Paris | State: IL | Zip Code: 61944-2382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 264

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335764-313663-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Emanuel M Kauffman
Mailing Address 20 Quigley Road
City: Newburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17240-9372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BBs Grocery Outlet
Occupation: Grocery Mgr
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335765-313664-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 628 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lester Dejong

Mailing Address 474 9 Mile Road NE

City: Comstock Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 49321-9685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335782-313681-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C0801F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marywinn R Lent

Mailing Address 1327 Coleman River Road

City: Clayton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30525-2614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335787-313686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Neil J Werberig

Mailing Address 163 Woodhill Road

City: Newtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18940-2509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: InvstmentAdvise

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335792-313691-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 629 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Mitchel
Mailing Address 611 W 146th Street
City: Carmel
State: IN
Zip Code: 46074-9609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MG Inc
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335794-313693-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred Holton
Mailing Address PO Box 2544
City: Blaine
State: WA
Zip Code: 98231-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 728.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335795-313694-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 123.45
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Anne Drake
Mailing Address 557 Creswell Avenue E
City: Greenwood
State: SC
Zip Code: 29646-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AXA Equitable
Occupation: Ret Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335801-313700-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 298.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 630 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Pauline S Benson
Mailing Address 7210 Fuller Circle
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335806-313705-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John K Duckworth M.D.
Mailing Address 2586 Fogg Road
City: Nesbit | State: MS | Zip Code: 38651-8888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 665

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335808-313707-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vernon T Smith
Mailing Address 219 Dogwood Drive
City: Honey Brook | State: PA | Zip Code: 19344-7717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335813-313712-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Glenda Thompson
Mailing Address 6027 Highway 261
City: Marianna | State: AR | Zip Code: 72360-9285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R T Turbines Inc | Occupation: Self
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335815-313714-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EM1011

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph A Cavegn
Mailing Address 14 John Street Apt. A
City: Stony Point | State: NY | Zip Code: 10980-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C & B Rest Corp | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335830-313729-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janet I Cowne
Mailing Address 215 W 3rd Street
City: Imperial | State: CA | Zip Code: 92251-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335850-313749-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tommy W Duke
Mailing Address 27181 Highway 157
City: Shongaloo | State: LA | Zip Code: 71072-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335872-313771-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
CK0066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Nicholas Schaus
Mailing Address 307 Sable Oak Drive
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Syzygy Ltd | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335967-313866-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Millie Inman
Mailing Address 8920 Monument Oak
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-6525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335974-313873-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CB0079

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 790.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George C Kaiser

Mailing Address 18506 SE Village Circle

City: Tequesta | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-1724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336005-313904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CK0066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Owen

Mailing Address PO Box 1359

City: Batesville | State: MS | Zip Code: 38606-1359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JB Hunt Transportaion Inc

Occupation: Truck Driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336016-313915-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CK0030

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald L Purbaugh

Mailing Address 1720 County Street

City: Elizabeth City | State: NC | Zip Code: 27909-3108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: US Navy Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337711-313657-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 634 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ernest Pellegrino M.D.

Mailing Address 7249 Lily Lane

City: Middleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53562-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340764-313722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry C Benton

Mailing Address 1301 48th Street

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95819-4101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: state of california | Occupation: Const. Instruct

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342217-313601-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William M Collins

Mailing Address 1150 Flying Fish Street

City: Foster City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342248-313634-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 635 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Peggy Snoddy
Mailing Address 1768 Hickory Thickett Drive
City: Benton
State: AR
Zip Code: 72019-8406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UAMS
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 221.87

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350101-313582-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.17
EP0101

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dona McGuire
Mailing Address 3323 Ardley Court
City: Falls Church
State: VA
Zip Code: 22041-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350256-313651-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E McWherter
Mailing Address 235 W Lincoln Avenue
City: Delaware
State: OH
Zip Code: 43015-1626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Verity Enterprises
Occupation: Distribution
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350297-313675-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285049

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charley Grissam
Mailing Address 1103 S County Road 1127
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-4859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 213

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350487-313732-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rachel Unruh
Mailing Address 315 N 1st Street
City: Independence | State: KS | Zip Code: 67301-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351055-313608-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert M Lindsay
Mailing Address 2286 Windish Drive Apt. 16
City: Galesburg | State: IL | Zip Code: 61401-9799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351134-313636-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1001F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Hartneady Jr.

Mailing Address 3200 Wayne Road

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Mitre Corporation | Occupation: Secretary

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 321.87

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352325-313583-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.17

EP0101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Strope

Mailing Address 432 Crescent Lane

City: Vestal | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355568-313716-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan Townley

Mailing Address 1400 Deer Chase Drive

City: Norman | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-3933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Book Stall | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355620-313720-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 638 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard E Schulte

Mailing Address 6080 Burnt Cedar Way

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-8263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357837-313609-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Duane D Redding

Mailing Address PO Box 742

City: Copperas Cove | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-0742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 393

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362187-313689-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth L Meier

Mailing Address 9705 Lake Bess Road Lot 583

City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364161-313695-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth L Meier

Mailing Address 9705 Lake Bess Road
Lot 583

City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364161-313696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Greta Jo J Romain

Mailing Address 5858 1700 Road E

City: Chester | State: MT | Zip Code: 59522-7616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer/Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127915-313993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 615

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-314571-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 640 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Cusumano

Mailing Address PO Box 52

City: Strafford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03884-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249159-314052-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1101K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Val D Jacoby Ret

Mailing Address 104 Mount Curve Avenue NE

City: St Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33702-6963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336069-313953-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph M Clark

Mailing Address 4860 Hickory Ridge Road

City: Lebanon | State: TN | Zip Code: 37087-8236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336070-313954-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Robert J Neal

Mailing Address 25403 144th Avenue SE

City: Kent | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336075-313959-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leonard W Pullen

Mailing Address 2525 English Ivy Circle

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Hosp Exec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336081-313965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Judson Cauthen III

Mailing Address 10916 Memory Lane

City: Tavares | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-4655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 920

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336087-313971-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel W Wood

Mailing Address 568 Legion Park Road

City: Vassalboro | State: ME | Zip Code: 04989-4432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: US Army

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 465

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336101-313985-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

LPS022

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Grietje Lewis

Mailing Address 1327 SE 16th Street

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336104-313988-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Clara J Johnson

Mailing Address 3433 28th Street S
Unit 207

City: Moorhead | State: MN | Zip Code: 56560-5418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336116-314000-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel R Wechter
Mailing Address 3662 Hackett Road
City: Saginaw | State: MI | Zip Code: 48603-4904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336123-314007-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry F Nicholson
Mailing Address 535 Riverview Road
City: Athens | State: GA | Zip Code: 30606-4862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336162-314046-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ken Ferris
Mailing Address 1838 Pinnacle Drive SW
City: Wyoming | State: MI | Zip Code: 49519-4925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ken Ferris Cons
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336169-314053-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 644 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan Hedlund
Mailing Address 55 Pine Wood Path
City: East Bridgewater
State: MA
Zip Code: 02333-2160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Housewife
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336196-314079-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan Hedlund
Mailing Address 55 Pine Wood Path
City: East Bridgewater
State: MA
Zip Code: 02333-2160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Housewife
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336196-314080-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA1301

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth de Mello
Mailing Address 60 N Beretania Street Apt. 3702
City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96817-4764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336214-314098-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CK0066

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jocelan R Reif
Mailing Address 131 Lancaster Place
City: Goleta | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336230-314114-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260
CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerry W Kirsch
Mailing Address 928 Winterset Road
City: Ebensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15931-5115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336296-314180-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
CB0082

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn M Sward
Mailing Address PO Box 954
City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342900-313967-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
CK0067

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 646 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Lokay

Mailing Address PO Box 25724

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33102-5724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 298

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350656-314022-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Matthew A Esser

Mailing Address 136 Elkins Lane

City: Lucedale | State: MS | Zip Code: 39452-8403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Flowserve Corp | Occupation: Sales Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355049-313989-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Frank A Davis

Mailing Address 218 Indian Creek Road

City: Ingram | State: TX | Zip Code: 78025-5055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358346-314045-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105

C0901K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 647 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rae Anderson
Mailing Address 31514 S Hess Road
City: Harrisonville
State: MO
Zip Code: 64701-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361996-313979-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rachel M Ramos
Mailing Address 901 N Garden Ridge Boulevard
Apt. 1206
City: Lewisville
State: TX
Zip Code: 75077-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 216

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362564-314043-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald J Jablonski
Mailing Address PO Box 1025
118 Park Ave
City: Anna Maria
State: FL
Zip Code: 34216-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 795

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363733-313950-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 648 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Stephen W Carveth

Mailing Address 6200 Black Forest Drive

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-2392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364050-313991-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Laura L Farner

Mailing Address 324 Kuhntown Road

City: Somerset | State: PA | Zip Code: 15501-6232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364304-314018-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary S Oaks

Mailing Address 56 Chestnut Street

City: Phoenix | State: NY | Zip Code: 13135-2403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336427-314311-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn Farthing
Mailing Address 1575 John Knox Drive
Apt. C201
City: Colfax | State: NC | Zip Code: 27235-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336428-314312-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr David McKell
Mailing Address 358 Fairway Avenue
City: Chillicothe | State: OH | Zip Code: 45601-1217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336435-314319-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
H0401A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Giordano
Mailing Address 2159 Coyote Circle
City: Black Hawk | State: CO | Zip Code: 80422-8738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Educ Consultant
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 260.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336437-314320-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA2701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Giordano

Mailing Address 2159 Coyote Circle

City: Black Hawk | State: CO | Zip Code: 80422-8738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Educ Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336437-314321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EFA301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert C Schuler

Mailing Address 13681 Newport Avenue
Suite 8-322

City: Tustin | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-4689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Therapist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336446-314330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shirley K Alvord

Mailing Address 8324 Norman Creek Trail

City: Bloomington | State: MN | Zip Code: 55437-3835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336453-314337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 651 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs John B Allen

Mailing Address 162 Valley View Drive NE

City: Abingdon | State: VA | Zip Code: 24210-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shell Oil Co | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1015

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336463-314347-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA2801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary F McGuirk Sr.

Mailing Address 109 Providence Drive

City: Clairton | State: PA | Zip Code: 15025-3845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Liberty USA Inc | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 520.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337497-314427-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

RA0201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr King Odell Jr.

Mailing Address 413 Atlantic Avenue

City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02888-2604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Moses Brown School | Occupation: Archivist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342853-314303-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 652 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley J Tluchak

Mailing Address 952 Shillelagh Road

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23323-6509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 626

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347769-314317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George C Beesley

Mailing Address 4591 N Tierra Alta Drive

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749-9497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349051-314307-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Antoinette Monforte

Mailing Address 1706 Dorset Drive

City: Tarrytown | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-5044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350119-314306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard J Burns

Mailing Address 81 Minivale Road

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06907-1206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 395

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351080-314313-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lester R Mohler

Mailing Address 12032 Hartford Road

City: Sunbury | State: OH | Zip Code: 43074-8964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 560

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351197-314326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alec J Such

Mailing Address 228 Rabon Road

City: Aynor | State: SC | Zip Code: 29511-2638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351510-314363-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward Bertoniere

Mailing Address 37084 Oak View Lane

City: Denham Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70706-0499

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First Guaranty Bank | Occupation: Loan Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 558.66

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352121-314300-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald R Vanderbilt

Mailing Address 10709 Sun Tree Cove

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-1445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352133-314332-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Norris

Mailing Address 2421 E Colt Road

City: Tombstone | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85638-6128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NCI | Occupation: IT Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355929-314358-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mattie N Coelho

Mailing Address PO Box 483

City: Rockdale | State: TX | Zip Code: 76567-0483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355962-314360-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol H Malone

Mailing Address 8025 Moss Rock Drive

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Piano Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357769-314304-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol H Malone

Mailing Address 8025 Moss Rock Drive

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Piano Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357769-314305-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles S Nelson
Mailing Address 8716 51st Street W
City: University Place | State: WA | Zip Code: 98467-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Military Officer | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360016-314315-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marvin D Keenen
Mailing Address 4625 Rocky Ridge Trail
City: Little Flock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72756-7220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336567-314433-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert H Criswell
Mailing Address 1956 E 50 S
City: Attica | State: IN | Zip Code: 47918-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336575-314441-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Evelyn M Golley
Mailing Address 3824 Davis Corner Road
City: Street | State: MD | Zip Code: 21154-1527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336578-314444-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary N Eckhardt
Mailing Address 5844 E Ithaca Place
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Stantec Consulting | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336590-314456-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
H0201A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Phillip Cacioppo
Mailing Address 1337 Prestwick Lane
City: Itasca | State: IL | Zip Code: 60143-1976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 7500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336595-314461-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500
C1101M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen E Shelly

Mailing Address 221 Ocean Grande Boulevard
Apt. 406

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477-7366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336609-314475-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jack L Thompson

Mailing Address 3156 S Custer Road

City: Monroe | State: MI | Zip Code: 48161-9703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336611-314477-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Cole Jr.

Mailing Address 1222 Stumpf Road

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21220-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336615-314481-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donavan Wohlers

Mailing Address 496 Twilight Mountain View

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80921-4200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336616-314482-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dorman R Mabrey

Mailing Address 9584 Briar Forest Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336621-314487-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Louis Pollaro

Mailing Address 1705 S Lillis Lane

City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Cinematographer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336628-314494-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 660 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregg Gilles

Mailing Address 5534 Delrose Court

City: Carmichael | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-4799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336636-314502-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gilberta B Mauro

Mailing Address 4764 E Evergreen Street

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205-5216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 211

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336639-314505-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Keck II

Mailing Address 2233 Bunker Hill Drive

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-3832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336670-314536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ken Schwartz
Mailing Address 4941 Pacific Highway
Suite A
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92110-4022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336676-314542-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CB0130

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James R Siess
Mailing Address 246 Kiewitt Lane
City: Union | State: MO | Zip Code: 63084-3044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Business Owner
Occupation: Acc. Mngr.
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336677-311179-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EX0401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A Gochee
Mailing Address 13405 322nd Street W
City: Illinois City | State: IL | Zip Code: 61259-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 398

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336689-311190-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199
MG0005

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 549.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 662 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A Gochee

Mailing Address 13405 322nd Street W

City: Illinois City | State: IL | Zip Code: 61259-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 398

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336689-311191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199

MG0005

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colette Walsh

Mailing Address 4 Red Alder Court
Apt. 0

City: Danville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94506-4548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336698-311200-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

BS0034

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs June C Fehlberg

Mailing Address 2922 Bluff Ridge Drive

City: Quincy | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-1389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342271-314478-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

LPS022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 499.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 663 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Twila M Ahlers

Mailing Address 9311 Ballybunion Drive

City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408-9582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 346

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345204-314439-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Evanto

Mailing Address 2347 Bedfordshire Circle

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349419-314523-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Alma L Weaver

Mailing Address 154 Silver Oak Drive

City: Dallas | State: GA | Zip Code: 30132-5452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 329

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351036-314445-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul O Meckley
Mailing Address 133 Quaker Hill Road
City: Morgantown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19543-9345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351407-314501-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred Clauss
Mailing Address 487 Berkeley Drive
City: Wyckoff | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353091-314516-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Owen D Miller
Mailing Address 1329 Katrina Drive SE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-6140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 420

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354910-314466-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 665 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald F Packard

Mailing Address 7408 Spring Village Drive
Apt. 211

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22150-4490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355384-314492-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph Stinson

Mailing Address 825 E Laramie Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75217-8027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357807-314446-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosemary Skupny

Mailing Address 8946 San Marco Boulevard

City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313-4866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364388-314511-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 666 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary O'neal

Mailing Address 553 Buckellen Lane

City: Moody | State: TX | Zip Code: 76557-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: AG RETAILER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336787-311289-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen W Trimble

Mailing Address 8621 Summer Song Circle

City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investment Advs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352680-311271-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph C Hughes III

Mailing Address 1216 56th Street

City: Meridian | State: MS | Zip Code: 39305-1400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352735-311272-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Shaver
Mailing Address 2301 Performance Drive
Apt. 369
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Renaissance Hotel
Occupation: Insurance Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353016-311274-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack N Murphy
Mailing Address 1075 Santa Paula Avenue
City: Los Osos | State: CA | Zip Code: 93402-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 725.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360166-311270-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
FET001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary G Cook
Mailing Address 320 Wing Lane
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-6150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Periodontist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1175

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364397-311275-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary G Cook
Mailing Address 320 Wing Lane
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-6150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Periodontist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1175

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364397-311276-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400
EA5101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Cason
Mailing Address 10613 E 99th Street
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Stockyard Veterinary Clin | Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336805-311306-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EP1412

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Cason
Mailing Address 10613 E 99th Street
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Stockyard Veterinary Clin | Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336805-311307-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eleanor McInnis
Mailing Address 3408 W Lykes Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1845

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354347-311292-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara A Imhoff
Mailing Address 161 Sycamore Valley Road
City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95973-9096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354520-311293-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel D Skubby
Mailing Address 155 E Rodeo Road Lot 5
City: Casa Grande | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85122-6250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354627-311295-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285083

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 670 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis L Toman

Mailing Address 1823 Circle Road

City: Worland | State: WY | Zip Code: 82401-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired USMC | Occupation: Grunt

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354635-311296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Whiting

Mailing Address 440 Zuni River Circle SW

City: Los Lunas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87031-8690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: World Vision USA | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 532.96

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354710-311297-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Bond

Mailing Address 6339 Bunker Circle

City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24019-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 229.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354816-311298-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet E Blackwood

Mailing Address 8891 N Veridian Drive

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-1131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354838-311299-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Grown Farms Inc

Mailing Address 17440 Taylor Road

City: Alva | State: FL | Zip Code: 33920-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 610

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129406-314588-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Rita F Eaves Ttee

Mailing Address 2499 5 Shillings Road

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-9325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 17978-311324-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D F Ingram Jr.
Mailing Address 455 Blue Ridge Drive
City: Gretna | State: VA | Zip Code: 24557-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Sch Adminis
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 200941-311528-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Brent M Swanson
Mailing Address 13388 Europa Court N Unit 2
City: Hugo | State: MN | Zip Code: 55038-4477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336826-311328-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Croxton
Mailing Address 2050 Beechmont Avenue
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230-1662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R. White & Sons | Occupation: Funeral Directo
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336847-311349-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285086

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 673 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Paula M Yanik

Mailing Address 5015 Fairlawn Road

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-1124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: shaker schools | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 213.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336850-311352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Walden

Mailing Address 34 NW 1144 Private Road

City: Leeton | State: MO | Zip Code: 64761-7134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 332

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336851-311353-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Beatrice T Britton

Mailing Address PO Box 2327

City: South Hamilton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336858-311360-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1101M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 674 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Jiles E Kirkland

Mailing Address PO Box 548

City: Lake Junaluska | State: NC | Zip Code: 28745-0548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Metho Church | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336867-311369-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George Phillps USN Ret

Mailing Address 275 Pinedo Drive

City: Titusville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32780-5758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336871-311373-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Julius M Hite

Mailing Address 1333 W Danville Street

City: South Hill | State: VA | Zip Code: 23970-3901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Emp | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336880-311382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 675 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bernard T Haywood

Mailing Address 4545 Slate Ridge Road

City: Whiteford | State: MD | Zip Code: 21160-2012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MD State Police | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336881-311383-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane G Keane

Mailing Address 208 Hartford Road E

City: Fort Gaines | State: GA | Zip Code: 39851-3640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336926-311428-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C0901J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr James H Stone M.D.

Mailing Address 318 Clay Street SW

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336944-311446-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond J Trybek
Mailing Address 120 Hood Drive
City: Goldsboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27530-9242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 361

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336945-311447-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Alice M Thull
Mailing Address PO Box 126
301 Birch Street
City: Lucan | State: MN | Zip Code: 56255-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336970-311472-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lois A Wunschel
Mailing Address 2205 Forest Street
City: Carroll | State: IA | Zip Code: 51401-3509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 336991-311493-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 677 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Cordell P Porter

Mailing Address 512 Pettigru Street

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29601-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336994-311496-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn Y Robillard

Mailing Address 1953 111th Street

City: Slayton | State: MN | Zip Code: 56172-1979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336997-311499-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr H W Tileston III

Mailing Address 4019 Kloman Street

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-2228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Science & Technology Corp | Occupation: Sen. Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 336998-311500-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John I Clifton
Mailing Address 56721 Cowling Road
City: Three Rivers | State: MI | Zip Code: 49093-8466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337003-311505-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sandra W Adamson
Mailing Address 10023 E Via Del Fandango
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85747-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAVAHCS - Tucson | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337005-311507-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Hanusa
Mailing Address 895 Malaihi Road
City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-8702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed Plumber | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 213.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337006-311508-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 679 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marcie W Lombard

Mailing Address 207 Ridgeway Avenue

City: Gadsden | State: AL | Zip Code: 35901-5460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337019-311521-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cheryl LaBarre

Mailing Address 30512 Paseo Del Valle

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Marriage Coach

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337021-311523-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nell H Ward

Mailing Address 1805 Middlebrook Drive

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-6534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 263

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337022-311524-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Beverly H Sweitzer
Mailing Address 427 Hamilton Parkway
City: Easley | State: SC | Zip Code: 29642-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337032-311534-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy S Rogers
Mailing Address 7 Quail Court
City: Chrisman | State: IL | Zip Code: 61924-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337041-311543-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jo Ann L Bosowski
Mailing Address 1805 Newport Terrace
City: San Pedro | State: CA | Zip Code: 90732-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PMA | Occupation: Marine
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337073-311560-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 681 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Virginia A Johnston

Mailing Address 6360 Centerville Road

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-1743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337077-311564-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Doris M Inbody

Mailing Address 901 E Melrose Avenue
Apt. L

City: Findlay | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-4470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337085-311572-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Zucker

Mailing Address 8821 Cypress Lakes Drive
Unit 508

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: OED Inc | Occupation: Outdoor Equipment DIST. INC.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337095-311582-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 682 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wilson (Felknor

Mailing Address 12712 Ridgepath Lane

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922-5497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337096-311583-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gloria Demasi

Mailing Address 63 Vernon Street

City: Keyser | State: WV | Zip Code: 26726-2418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 229

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337102-311589-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Perry J Bolton

Mailing Address PO Box 1361

City: Brooklandvl | State: MD | Zip Code: 21022-1361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337107-311594-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 453.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don Jones

Mailing Address 7511 Shallowford Road
Apt. 206

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-2693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: retired insuran

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337120-311607-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ernest Boynton

Mailing Address PO Box 293

City: Pikeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37367-0293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337125-311612-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Gallagher

Mailing Address 9105 N Point Road

City: Sparrows Pt | State: MD | Zip Code: 21219-2401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337135-311622-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 684 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel E Mc Bane

Mailing Address 8021 Mac Lane

City: Snow Camp | State: NC | Zip Code: 27349-9756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337144-311631-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Lucio

Mailing Address 2603 Phelan Lane

City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90278-2129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Apt. Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337159-311646-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W Eckley

Mailing Address 3030 White Ibis Way

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1120.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337161-311648-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 685 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William G Roost
Mailing Address 3702 Timber Trail
City: Asheville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28804-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337165-311652-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elsie E Flynn
Mailing Address 1243 N Frederick Pike
City: Winchester | State: VA | Zip Code: 22603-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337170-311657-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George Schudy
Mailing Address 11123 Wickdale Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: DDS
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337196-311683-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul C Hedberg

Mailing Address 4400 Gulf Shore Boulevard N
Apt. 605

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337202-311689-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William C Roney Jr.

Mailing Address 1100 SW Shoreline Drive
Apt. 107

City: Palm City | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337212-311699-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101H

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Seik

Mailing Address 7367 Laramie Avenue

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-3098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337291-311778-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0012

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 687 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Caroline R Hunt

Mailing Address 2101 Cedar Springs Road

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337343-311830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0026

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uwe Pontius

Mailing Address 19 Auburn Place

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337352-311839-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0098

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Keith E Busse

Mailing Address 7575 W Jefferson Boulevard

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46804-4131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337354-311841-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

MG0004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 688 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary F McGuirk Sr.

Mailing Address 109 Providence Drive

City: Clairton | State: PA | Zip Code: 15025-3845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Liberty USA Inc | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337497-311984-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Christa L Monday

Mailing Address 923 Princess Drive

City: Weaver | State: AL | Zip Code: 36277-4542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337837-311629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra A Bebault

Mailing Address 10921 36th Avenue N

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55441-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339604-311378-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 689 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brice E Vickery

Mailing Address 3377 Glenview Drive

City: Aiken | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-4901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342281-311526-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Karen A McCubbin-Linch

Mailing Address PO Box 689

City: Fairplay | State: CO | Zip Code: 80440-0689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344402-311743-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CB0066

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles S Kravetsky

Mailing Address 1094 Lantz Road

City: Avonmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 15618-1241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347659-311337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daryl K Schiebel
Mailing Address 5182 Shawnee Boulevard
City: Schnecksville | State: PA | Zip Code: 18078-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347662-311338-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley J Tluchak
Mailing Address 952 Shillelagh Road
City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23323-6509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 626

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347769-311411-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee D Wheeler
Mailing Address 302 Tall Pines Court Apt. F
City: Abingdon | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-3037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347820-311479-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Mustoe

Mailing Address 667 Hidden Valley Road

City: King Of Prussia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406-1776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JIMLAS Inc | Occupation: Ins Marketing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348020-311667-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reverend LeRoy J Moreeuw

Mailing Address 646 Monroe Street

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349034-311332-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leland H Williiams

Mailing Address 1315 Butler Street

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Mathematic.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349082-311361-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald G Robinson Jr.

Mailing Address 6515 Glen Haven Road

City: Homer | State: NY | Zip Code: 13077-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 369

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349255-311533-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith A Hughes

Mailing Address 8650 Justice Ridge Place

City: Nokesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349343-311588-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anna J Smith

Mailing Address 501 Thompson Street

City: Gaffney | State: SC | Zip Code: 29340-3619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 505

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350104-311334-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285106

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter J Heishman

Mailing Address 5881 Deerfield Avenue NW

City: North Lawrence | State: OH | Zip Code: 44666-9501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Constr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350118-311341-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank F Chiofolo

Mailing Address 7828 Birmingham Avenue

City: Parkville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350197-311423-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Appleton

Mailing Address 1648 10th Street Apt. 314

City: Tell City | State: IN | Zip Code: 47586-1334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF Ret | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350235-311456-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 694 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev James H Matthews III

Mailing Address 2230 Water Oak Lane

City: Gastonia | State: NC | Zip Code: 28056-7528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Epis Priest

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350526-311687-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Hotchkin

Mailing Address 220 Heather Hill

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-6716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350940-311318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred J Sellers

Mailing Address 1808 Northwood Drive

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37923-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351216-311495-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285108

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 695 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Gervais

Mailing Address PO Box 66

City: Chelan | State: WA | Zip Code: 98816-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351252-311525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joy A Dean

Mailing Address 222 W Wilson Boulevard

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740-7208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351388-311595-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William T Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 13727

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33101-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 317

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352634-311466-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William T Johnson
Mailing Address PO Box 13727
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33101-3727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF Ret
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 317

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352634-311467-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
W411

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Reynolds
Mailing Address 6 Quinault Way
City: La Conner | State: WA | Zip Code: 98257-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354511-311358-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert R Conte M.D.
Mailing Address 1222 Mountain View Drive
City: Greensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-3765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 665

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354568-311375-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 697 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Baker
Mailing Address 768 W Barrington Circle
City: Jackson
State: MI
Zip Code: 49203-2583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354699-311403-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E Wilcox
Mailing Address 20 Country Ridge Road
City: Melissa
State: TX
Zip Code: 75454-8916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354966-311473-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eva F Korhnak
Mailing Address 3 Alta Vita Drive Apt. 603
City: Greensburg
State: PA
Zip Code: 15601-9737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355424-311563-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 698 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas H Latimer

Mailing Address 1470 Kile Road

City: Metamora | State: MI | Zip Code: 48455-8975

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 798

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355615-311598-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Harrie Nims

Mailing Address 44 Meeting House Road

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.96

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358181-311574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dalila Miller

Mailing Address 560 Everett Avenue

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359912-311342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

TGN112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert J Kerkin Jr.
Mailing Address 315 Grant Hill Road
City: Tolland | State: CT | Zip Code: 06084-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360175-311482-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen Kitchens
Mailing Address 5206 Locust Avenue
City: Kansas City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66106-3362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360579-311709-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CB0083

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee Carter
Mailing Address 3207 Baumann Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retiremt Planer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 495.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361905-311406-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn L Baumbach
Mailing Address 318 N Pine Street
City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92805-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361914-311409-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca Wolfe
Mailing Address 1589 Valley Road
City: Bedford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15522-4223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 222

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361997-311444-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1201C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary L Drittler
Mailing Address 13409 Tamarack Road
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362113-311498-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 701 OF 783

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Schmidt
Mailing Address 20513 NW 13th Street
City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34431-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363738-311323-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James G Disbro
Mailing Address 9692 Wilson Drive
City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: SalesManagement
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363934-311426-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne K St Clair
Mailing Address 8900 Ingleside Farm Lane
City: Mechanicsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 23111-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2121

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363971-311448-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 395.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan H Ensley

Mailing Address 5200 Renwick Court

City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-1729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364024-311476-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas H Stewart

Mailing Address 942 41st Avenue Drive NE

City: Hickory | State: NC | Zip Code: 28601-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364108-311527-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia E Arnao

Mailing Address 24 MacKay Lane

City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909-4458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364144-311544-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell M Hermanson
Mailing Address 4136 S Sheridan Boulevard
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364186-311562-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55
C0701J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wade C C Euliss
Mailing Address 4205 Clapp Mill Road
City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215-9036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 73287-311471-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 497300.81

Image# 15970285117

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan-Marrow Company

Mailing Address 21 Manhattan Square

City: Hampton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23666-6265

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B337632314722e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 639.06

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Gas, meal, cell phone

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291081293093e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.81

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Service Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632314690e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 858.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285118

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Family Leader

Mailing Address PO Box 42245

City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-0984

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Table

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291093314750e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Agency Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-293101-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23331.7

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Network Solutions

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-293106-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 303.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25885.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285119

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-293103-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECG Data Center

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Computer - List Maintenance, Postal

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-282510-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5428.61

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Fulfillment

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-293104-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1608.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 80036.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285120

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: List Rental Expense, Online Advertising

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-282514-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29154.78

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City: Federalsburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21632-2667

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Fulfillment

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58719-293105-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37167.5

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan M Assman

Mailing Address 701 N C Street
1

City: Indianola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50125-1201

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Gas, Meals, Supplies

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291082314797e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 66498.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285121

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott County Republican Party

Mailing Address PO Box 534

City: Bettendorf | State: IA | Zip Code: 52722-0009

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 007

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B337633314753e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Summit Political Apps

Mailing Address 12400 W Highway 71
Suite 350-420

City: Bee Cave | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6517

Purpose of Disbursement: Other: Mobil App Development

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B337634314754e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plaza Printers

Mailing Address 6762 Douglas Avenue

City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-3316

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129656314729e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10114.78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13014.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285122

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aristotle Intl Inc

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1164

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45452-314725-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E J Thomas

Mailing Address 1609 Montmorency Drive

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2020

Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting & Telephone

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B304670314728e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2175

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank & Company, p.c.

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement: Accounting Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151166314731e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5028.36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7953.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285123

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Rent

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087314734e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allegra

Mailing Address 45668 Terminal Drive

City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166-4390

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274529293108e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 689.12

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colortree Group Inc

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228-6500

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing & Fulfillment Items

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-19004-293102-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6165.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7854.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285124

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing, Mailhouse/Laser

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-282509-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5207.43

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Virginia Community Bank

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-6051

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Bank Charge

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-4-293109-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19092.24

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-282512-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 649.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 24948.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285125

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nova Label

Mailing Address 4819 Lydell Road

City: Hyattsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20781-1115

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151169282513e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6287.34

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City: Federalsburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21632-2667

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Storage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58719-282517-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314657-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6522.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285126

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zip Mailing Services, Inc.

Mailing Address 6304 Sheriff Road
Suite Z

City: Landover | State: MD | Zip Code: 20785-4361

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315492293107e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Category/Type: 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314658-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Category/Type: 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314659-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 52125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285127

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314660-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314661-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314662-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285128

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314663-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314664-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Pinkstone Group

Mailing Address PO Box 373

City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-0373

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising: Public Relations

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B1511163314746e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285129

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314665-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314666-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314667-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285130

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314668-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314669-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314670-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285131

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314671-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314672-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314673-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285132

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314674-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314795-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314675-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285133

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314676-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314677-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314678-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285134

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314679-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314680-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314681-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285135

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314682-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314683-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314684-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285136

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314685-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314686-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP
Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3646
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll taxes
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B129632314707e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 360.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 960.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285137

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Service Fee

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B1296323147O8e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.5

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oakland Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 686 S Arroyo Parkway
Suite 104

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-3233

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Design, Web Maintenance & Training

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291085293116e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement: Salaries: Regional Director

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087293119e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2750

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4360.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285138

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27409-9094

Purpose of Disbursement: New Media Strategy

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7120-293117-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8333.33

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314687-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314688-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8743.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285139

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314689-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314691-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314692-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285140

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314693-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314694-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314695-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285141

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314696-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314697-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314698-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285142

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314699-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314700-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314701-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285143

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314702-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314703-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291081293110e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 845.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285144

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan M Assman

Mailing Address 701 N C Street
1

City: Indianola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50125-1201

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291082293111e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Blaylock

Mailing Address 2814 Aspen Falls Avenue

City: Caldwell | State: ID | Zip Code: 83605-5884

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315493293122e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 612.9

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah De La Cerda

Mailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement: Regional Director

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151157293112e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4257.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285145

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Freeman

Mailing Address 307 Oneil Drive

City: Jamestown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27282-9795

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315482293113e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.33

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129624293114e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brittney Mann

Mailing Address 1959 Sentry Pointe Lane

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27127-5169

Purpose of Disbursement: Admin Assitant

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315490293115e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1007.21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4440.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285146

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Saracino

Mailing Address 3625 Angelus Avenue

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91208-1224

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B360362293118e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P Sousa IV

Mailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road Apt. C

City: Farmington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Management

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-293120-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3750

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damita Whitlock

Mailing Address 1010 School Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-1149

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129671293121e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285147

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desert Fox Strategic Communications

Mailing Address 5841 E Charleston Boulevard
Suite 230-226

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89142-1021

Purpose of Disbursement: Public Relations

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B304679314743e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Agency Fee

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-282505-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21375.25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Agency Fee

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-314761-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 33375.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285148

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colortree Group Inc

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228-6500

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing & Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-19004-282506-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14574.47

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CP Direct

Mailing Address 4600 Boston Way
Suite A

City: Lanham | State: MD | Zip Code: 20706-4858

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45451-314762-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7281.75

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing - Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-314763-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2120.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 23977.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285149

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Political Marketing International Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 698
City: Marianna | State: FL | Zip Code: 32447-0698

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Conference
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B337631314760e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 253.85

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Progress Printing Plus

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road
City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-4861

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274525282515e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15430.92

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rst Marketing

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Road
City: New Castle | State: VA | Zip Code: 24127

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing, Mailhouse/Laser
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129560282516e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15039.36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 30724.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285150

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City: Federalsburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21632-2667

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Mailhouse Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58719-314764-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6801.97

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314704-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314705-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7001.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285151

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314706-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314710-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314711-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285152

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314712-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314713-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314714-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285153

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314715-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314716-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-1501

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Bookkeeping

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7115-314759-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11569.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12169.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westland Printers

Mailing Address 14880 Sweitzer Lane

City: Laurel | State: MD | Zip Code: 20707-2913

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58716-282519-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6874.21

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-145-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1492.13

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (11/03/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City: Clemmons | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-148-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 338.18

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (11/03/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6874.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285155

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Road

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Hotel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129610-147-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 918.17

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (11/03/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U-Haul

Mailing Address 2727 N Central Avenue

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85004-1155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Moving Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-215446-149-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (11/03/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fedex Office

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Boulevard

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45499-144-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 576.6

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (11/03/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285156

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotel

Mailing Address 999 9th Street NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4427

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Hotel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-308843-146-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.49

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (11/03/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah De La Cerda

Mailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel, Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151157314799e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5718.76

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-0009

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-314765-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7218.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285157

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marga Coulp

Mailing Address 301 S Bedford Street
Suite 6

City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53703-3691

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Table

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B337642314796e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plaza Printers

Mailing Address 6762 Douglas Avenue

City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-3316

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129656314745e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1611.2

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Olson, P.C.

Mailing Address 370 Maple Avenue W

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-5615

Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129557314738e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7911.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285158

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Graphics

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-314766-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: paypal

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-314770-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3596

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-314767-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59400

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 63401.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285159

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Progress Printing Plus

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-4861

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274525314768e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 279000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314718-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314719-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 279060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285160

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zip Mailing Services, Inc.

Mailing Address 6304 Sheriff Road
Suite Z

City: Landover | State: MD | Zip Code: 20785-4361

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3154923l4769e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Women'S Clinic

Mailing Address 11904 Blue Ridge Extension

City: Grandview | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-1160

Purpose of Disbursement: Charitable Donation:

Category/Type: 012

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-315491-134-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greater Richmond Convention Center

Mailing Address 403 N 3rd Street

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23219-1705

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event:

Category/Type: 007

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-337636-130-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285161

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City: Clemmons | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Labels, Postage scale

Category/Type: 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-135-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.03

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Road

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129610-127-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 711.86

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Budget Rent-a-car

Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way

City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-215435-136-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.41

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285162

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-128-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 519.37

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IZIGG.com

Mailing Address 3379 Peachtree Road NE
Suite 330

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326-1020

Purpose of Disbursement: Other: Computer system

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-107162-124-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.95

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619612

City: Dfw Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9612

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-107166-131-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 385.7

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285163

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz Rent-a-car

Mailing Address 225 Brae Boulevard

City: Park Ridge | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1870

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-132-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.9

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Us Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Boulevard

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034-3802

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45471-125-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wells Fargo - Office

Mailing Address PO Box 6426

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-6426

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Visa - 1321

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291096314755e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3465.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3465.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285164

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hillsborough County Republican Committee

Mailing Address 1602 Oakfield Drive
Suite 207

City: Brandon | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511-0827

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event:

Category/Type: 007

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-337639-139-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City: Clemmons | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Shipping

Category/Type: 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-138-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.65

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Category/Type: 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-137-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 714.78

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285165

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wells Fargo - Office

Mailing Address PO Box 6426

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-6426

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage & Delivery

Category/Type: 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291096314756e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1522.91

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Us Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Boulevard

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034-3802

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel:

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45471-140-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 345

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Vernon Robinson (11/12/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon Robinson III

Mailing Address 2713 Edinburg Drive

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-5742

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-314757-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1263.36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2786.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285166

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E J Thomas

Mailing Address 1609 Montmorency Drive

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2020

Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting & Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B304670314747e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2475

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632314709e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 360.91

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advanced Graphics

Mailing Address 466 Marshall Way

City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84041-7287

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291104314723e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 572.5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3408.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285167

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314721-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oakland Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 686 S Arroyo Parkway
Suite 104

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-3233

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Design, Web Maintenance & Training

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291085293130e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement: Salaries: Regional Director

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087293133e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2750

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27409-9094

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: New Media Strategy

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7120-293131-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8333.33

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291081293123e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan M Assman

Mailing Address 701 N C Street # 1

City: Indianola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50125-1201

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291082293124e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9623.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285169

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Blaylock

Mailing Address 2814 Aspen Falls Avenue

City: Caldwell | State: ID | Zip Code: 83605-5884

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315493293125e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah De La Cerda

Mailing Address 3915 Pallas Way Apt. 2H

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement: Regional Director

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151157293126e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Freeman

Mailing Address 307 Oneil Drive

City: Jamestown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27282-9795

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315482293127e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3933.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285170

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129624293128e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brittney Mann

Mailing Address 1959 Sentry Pointe Lane

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27127-5169

Purpose of Disbursement: Admin Assistant

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315490293129e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1007.22

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Saracino

Mailing Address 3625 Angelus Avenue

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91208-1224

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B360362293132e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7007.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285171

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P Sousa IV

Mailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C

City: Farmington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Management

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-293134-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damita Whitlock

Mailing Address 1010 School Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-1149

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129671293135e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Agency Fee

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-314776-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285172

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-314774-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36748.31

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECG Data Center

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: computer - list rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-314775-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7806.93

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Online Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-314773-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65034.49

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 109589.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285173

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Progress Printing Plus

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-4861

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274525314772e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rst Marketing

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Road

City: New Castle | State: VA | Zip Code: 24127

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage- Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129560314771e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314724-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 34475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285174

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zip Mailing Services, Inc.

Mailing Address 6304 Sheriff Road
Suite Z

City: Landover | State: MD | Zip Code: 20785-4361

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage-Mailhouse

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3154923147777e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48550

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Jeansonne

Mailing Address 6020 Joe Hesni Boulevard

City: Alexandria | State: LA | Zip Code: 71303-2119

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Lodging/Utilities

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B337640314758e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Family Leader

Mailing Address PO Box 42245

City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-0984

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Dinner

Category/Type: 007

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291093314726e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 49225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285175

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement: Salaries & office supplies

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087314748e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3444.39

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Rent

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087314749e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Category/Type: 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314727-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4844.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285176

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314730-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314732-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314733-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26
[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	[ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314735-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314736-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314737-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285178

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314739-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314740-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314741-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285179

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Category/Type: 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-314742-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1054843.56

Image# 15970285180

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [X] 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polk County GOP

Mailing Address 1228 8th Street

City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50265-2624

Purpose of Disbursement: Political Contribution: Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt - P2014

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB23-45460-314744-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Republican Party Of Virginia

Mailing Address 115 E Grace Street

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23219-1741

Purpose of Disbursement: Political Contribution: Donation

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt - P2014

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB23-45491-314720-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Family Foundation

Mailing Address 919 E Main Street
Suite 1110

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23219-4622

Purpose of Disbursement: Political Contribution:

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt - P2014

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB23-337638-133-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (11/12/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1250.00

Image# 15970285181

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 [X] 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Theodore H Abrahams

Mailing Address 9311 Toucan Avenue

City: Fountain Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-5755

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a272778314618e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ricki L Daniels

Mailing Address 2119 Main Street
Apt. 24

City: Niagara Falls | State: NY | Zip Code: 14305-2672

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a294745314613e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy C Danielson

Mailing Address 2820 Snelling Avenue N
Apt. 509

City: Roseville | State: MN | Zip Code: 55113-1737

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a294709314616e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285182

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 [X] 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Davidson

Mailing Address 6446 S Riverbridge Road

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65810-3113

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a301541314621e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Fogleman

Mailing Address 412 Main Street

City: Summersville | State: WV | Zip Code: 26651-1319

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a297470314620e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward M Garofano

Mailing Address 4715 50th Drive

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-0991

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 10 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a352716314612e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285183

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 [X] 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca G Richardson

Mailing Address 125 Allnutt Court
Apt. 308

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3166

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a289192314617e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen M Schyck

Mailing Address 102 Honeysuckle Lane

City: Hartwell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30643-3070

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a327472314614e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bonnie J Shepard

Mailing Address 2926 Crescent Way

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-3304

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a274415314619e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285184

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 X 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Leonard W Sutton

Mailing Address 1287 N California Avenue

City: Beaumont | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-1457

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a266860314615e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Sparks

Mailing Address PO Box 80

City: Eagle | State: NE | Zip Code: 68347-0080

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a256496314611e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clyde R Cooper

Mailing Address 1984 Alta West Road

City: Mansfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44903-8637

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a350474314634e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1045.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285185

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 [X] 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Horan

Mailing Address 510 Gene Green Road

City: Nokomis | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-3624

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a331369314635e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101520.16

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Maledy

Mailing Address 1400 S Mildred Avenue

City: Salem | State: MO | Zip Code: 65560-9663

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a326331314633e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Caputo

Mailing Address 6090 Manasota Key Road

City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9252

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a269496314623e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 101645.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285186

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 X 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark Oldfield

Mailing Address 300 Brogdon Road
Suite 140

City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024-2697

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a330414314622e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101520.16

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bernardi

Mailing Address PO Box 332
36 Kasson Ave

City: Bethlehem | State: CT | Zip Code: 06751-0332

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a297717314626e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.16

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Jackson

Mailing Address 13 Martin Lane

City: Lebanon | State: ME | Zip Code: 04027-4503

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a323655314629e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 101580.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285187

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 [X] 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Jackson
Mailing Address 13 Martin Lane
City: Lebanon State: ME Zip Code: 04027-4503
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Category/Type: 010
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB28a323655314630e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Jackson
Mailing Address 13 Martin Lane
City: Lebanon State: ME Zip Code: 04027-4503
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Category/Type: 010
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB28a323655314631e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Jackson
Mailing Address 13 Martin Lane
City: Lebanon State: ME Zip Code: 04027-4503
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Category/Type: 010
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB28a323655314632e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285188

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 X 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon Reeves

Mailing Address 6273 Loggers Lane

City: Show Low | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85901-9187

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a291574314625e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.32

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence A Vollaro

Mailing Address 1299 Milanna Lane

City: Wantagh | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-2545

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify)

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a297398314627e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Whitmarsh

Mailing Address 17396 Lawrence 2150

City: Aurora | State: MO | Zip Code: 65605-6944

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify)

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a270324314624e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 110.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970285189

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 [X] 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Albetta

Mailing Address 1040 Grouse Way
City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34285-6613

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Category/Type: 010
Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a304400314628e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Ryberg

Mailing Address 3 Oakcrest Road
City: Hingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4808

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Category/Type: 010
Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a356212314637e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.16

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Beth Gordon

Mailing Address 3156 Gracefield Road Apt. 107
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-0823

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Category/Type: 010
Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a330898314636e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 205020.96

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Agency Fee

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316645

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
45455.7	79835.45	44706.95	80584.2

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Omega List

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: List Rental Expense

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316643

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
29154.78	65985.24	29154.78	65985.24

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
ECG Data Center

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316654

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
5428.61	31087.31	5428.61	31087.31

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	177656.75
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
MDI Imaging & Mail
Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway
City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20166-9211

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316657

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
649.31	12606.72	649.31	12606.72

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Washington Intelligence Bureau
Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place
City Chantilly State VA Zip Code 20151-1501

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising: Bookkeeping

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314792

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	14256.73	0	14256.73

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
International Data Management, Inc.
Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive
City Akron State OH Zip Code 44320-1122

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising: Mailhouse Fulfillment

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314786

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
80	1518.59	0	1598.59

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	28462.04
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Colortree Group Inc

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228-6500

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316650

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
20739.79	90348.2	20739.79	90348.2

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
AdZig

Mailing Address 104 Homestead Drive
Suite B

City: Forest | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551-4884

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314778

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	660.97	0	660.97

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3470

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316640

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
5207.43	16074.16	5207.43	16074.16

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	107083.33
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
CP Direct

Mailing Address 4600 Boston Way
Suite A

City: Lanham | State: MD | Zip Code: 20706-4858

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316651

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	101094.37	0	101094.37

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Westland Printers

Mailing Address 14880 Sweitzer Lane

City: Laurel | State: MD | Zip Code: 20707-2913

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282519

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
6874.21	0	6874.21	0

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Ridge Printing Company

Mailing Address 8900 Yellow Brick Road

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21237-2304

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314789

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	2382.87	0	2382.87

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	103477.24
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

Image# 15970285194

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 9 ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City: Federalsburg State: MD Zip Code: 21632-2667

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Mailhouse Fulfillment

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314790

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
23703.32	0	225	23478.32

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Rst Marketing

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Road

City: New Castle State: VA Zip Code: 24127

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing, Mailhouse/Laser

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282516

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
15039.36	0	15039.36	0

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
D & D Unlimited

Mailing Address 524 Mid Florida Drive

City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32824-7056

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items & Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314783

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	86106.07	0	86106.07

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	109584.39
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Nova Label

Mailing Address 4819 Lydell Road

City: Hyattsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20781-1115

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282513

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
6287.34	0	6287.34	0

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Progress Printing Plus

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-4861

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Mailhouse, Printing, Postage

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316659

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
15430.92	118927.24	15430.92	118927.24

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Allegra

Mailing Address 45668 Terminal Drive

City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166-4390

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314779

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	1699.58	0	1699.58

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	120626.82
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Summit Financial Resources

Mailing Address PO Box 912475

City Denver | State CO | Zip Code 80291-2475

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314791

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	1176	0	1176

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Tri State Envelope Corp

Mailing Address 6900 Faigle Road

City Beltsville | State MD | Zip Code 20705-1313

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316641

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	13304.18	0	13304.18

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	14480.18
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	661370.75
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	0.00
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	661370.75